



The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trus	The	<b>Dudley</b>	Group	NHS	<b>Foundation</b>	Trus
--------------------------------------	-----	---------------	-------	-----	-------------------	------

Annual Report and Accounts 2012/13

Presented to Parliament pursuant to Schedule 7, paragraph 25(4) of the National Health Service Act 2006

Content Page **Annual report** Chairman's welcome 6 Chief Executive's overview 7 Our vision and values 9 Report from the Board of Directors 10 Our services for patients 13 Our staff 22 Council of Governors and Members 31 **Board of Directors** 40 Sustainability report 50 Regulatory ratings 53 Financial performance 54 59 Accounts 62 Annual Governance Statement 69 Including Remuneration Report **APPENDIX 1 – Quality Report** Part 1 – Statement on quality from Chief Executive QR 4 Part 2 – Quality priorities for improvement QR 6 Part 3 – Other quality information QR 39 Performance against key targets QR 59 Annex, comments from NHS Dudley, LINk, Council of Governors and QR 63 Overview and Scrutiny Committee

All information contained in this report was correct at the time of publication.

We would appreciate any feedback you would like to give us on both the format and content of this report. You can do this by emailing <a href="mailto:communications@dgh.nhs.uk">communications@dgh.nhs.uk</a> or phoning 01384 244404 and speaking to a member of the communications team.

### Chairman's welcome

Welcome to our annual report for 2012/13, in the coming pages we will take a look back at the year that was, but also look to our plans for the coming year.

It is fair to say that 2012/13 has been one of the most challenging in the history of the NHS. The whole system continues to face the challenges of complete service reform coupled with the financial pressures that only get tougher each and every year. There have been some high profile failures in health and social care and the reviews of these failures are impacting on every NHS organisation. We are working through the recommendations of the second Francis review, whilst continuing to address the recommendations from the first Francis report. The challenges these reviews present for all of us in the health economy in Dudley will resonate for years to come.

Through all of these challenges, The Dudley Group continues to deliver great service to our patients. I am intensely proud of the dedication and hard work of all our staff, be they front line or support services and my personal thanks goes to everyone for their work. The commitment and excellence of our staff is shown, in part, by how we continue to meet stretching targets for the performance of our Trust. As a small sample this year we achieved: referral to diagnosis waiting targets and our infection control targets whilst ensuring the quality of care for our patients did not dip.

The quality of care is exemplified by the reduction in the number of the most severe pressure ulcers in the hospital setting and by the work of our community teams supporting patients in their homes. We strive to ensure that every patient is treated in a clean environment and our infection rates for Clostridium difficile have dropped from 113 in 2011/12 to 56 for 2012/13. All of these achievements have to be measured against increasing pressures on all our services, much of this seen with the increasing demands on emergency care.

The Trust Board of Directors maintains a relentless focus on quality, whilst ensuring we remain financially stable. We have worked with our Council of Governors (many new in post) to ensure they are supported to do their role well in holding the Board to account for our decisions and improving contact with over 13,000 members of our Trust.

I continue with the patient safety walkrounds which are invaluable to myself and all my non executive colleagues in seeing wards and departments first hand, having very open conversations with staff about the quality of patient care they deliver and how the Board can support them in delivering excellent patient care. We celebrated the best in The Dudley Group at our annual awards evening in September 2012 and I was delighted to present David Heath from the Maxillofacial Department with the 'Alf Edwards' award and then to spend an afternoon with David and his team to see the real positive difference they make to the lives of our patients.

I am always humbled by the enthusiasm and quality of our pastoral care lead by Reverand Mark Stobert. I had the privilege of shadowing Mark for an afternoon spending time with patients and their families. Mark is championing the introduction of Schwartz rounds to the Trust; which are forums where staff can discuss the emotional and social aspects arising in caring for patients, a welcome thinking space for people who, day in day out, focus on the clinical quality of care.

The coming year will present even greater challenges for our Trust. We will maintain a relentless focus on continually improving the quality of care we provide to all our patients, whether that is in the hospital or in their own homes. We have to achieve this against a backdrop of ever tighter finances. We can only achieve this by transforming the way we care for people. This will require the whole health economy in Dudley, in primary, secondary and social care working ever more closely together.

Chairman

John Edwards CBE

#### Chief Executive's overview

I would like to start my overview with a thank you to all the staff who work across all our sites, hospitals and community alike, for continuing to deliver the best possible care and patient experience you can. It has been one of the toughest years I can remember in the NHS, but despite all the pressures we have faced our loyal and dedicated teams throughout the organisation have risen to the challenge and delivered great care to our patients against the odds.

We have also seen success stories throughout the year and here are just some of the highlights:

We were thrilled to be the successful Trust selected to provide the Black Country Specialist Vascular Hub. The £1.5m state-of-the-art endovascular (EVAR) suite capable of performing advanced surgery for potentially fatal aortic aneurysms was unveiled in March 2012. Find out more on page 16.

Protecting our patients from infection will always remain one of our top priorities. In fact, we have kept it as one of our quality account priorities for 2013/14 to help ensure we meet the extremely challenging targets, check out page 15 of the Quality Report to find out more about infection control and our annual targets. 2012/13 has seen us make huge progress towards our zero tolerance approach to infections with us achieving both our MRSA and Clostridium difficile targets.

The challenge is even greater for next year but we have plans in place to help us achieve this, for example, ensuring our infection control specialists are available seven days per week.

Another key concern for our patients and something that has been very high profile in the media this year is pressure ulcers or bed sores. Some pressure ulcers are unavoidable due to a patient's underlying medical condition, however we are committed to ensuring a zero tolerance approach to all those that can be avoided. This will be very challenging for us but we have already had many wards go over 240 days without a single pressure ulcer developing.

We invested in our Emergency Department to help us ensure we can meet the ever increasing demand on our services for urgent care now and in the future. We continued to achieve the four hour target to see, treat admit or discharge at least 95 per cent of our emergency patients for the year, although sadly not in quarter four.

A real boost for our nursing staff has been the national Nursing Standard 'Ward sister of the Year' award which Sara Davis achieved. We know we are privileged to have fantastic staff who give their all to ensuring patients have the best possible care, but this award just shows we really do have the best in the country. We have also been shortlisted for the Student Nursing Times awards in two categories for Mentor of the Year, (Clare Brown) and Student Placement of the Year. We continue to run our annual 'Committed to Excellence' awards and 2012/13 saw the most entries ever. We hope to improve on that again this year.

We continue to see growing numbers of mums-to-be choosing to have their babies here at Russells Hall Hospital maternity unit which is testament to the service and care our new families receive. We have continued to work hard at ensuring our midwife to birth ratio increases.

The Care Quality Commission (CQC) did their annual unannounced visit in February 2013 visiting several wards and departments to see and hear first-hand what staff and patients think about our services as well as conducting a thorough review of our processes and governance arrangements.

It was gratifying to receive some very positive feedback from them following their unannounced visit.

On 9<sup>th</sup> June 2010 the Secretary of State for Health announced a full public inquiry into the role of the commissioning, supervisory and regulatory bodies in the monitoring of Mid Staffordshire NHS Foundation Trust. On 6<sup>th</sup> February 2013 the final report of the public inquiry was published and made 290 recommendations. As part of our organisational response we have assigned lead directors for the five key themes outlined in the report and receive regular reports to Trust Board meetings. One of the first recommendations was for all organisations to "consider the findings and recommendations of this report and decide how to apply them to their own work". We will keep patients and the public informed of our response to the recommendations via our website and updates in our membership magazine.

Following the release of the Francis Report we were disappointed to find ourselves on the list of 14 hospitals to be reviewed by Sir Bruce Keogh for the quality of care and treatment delivered. The basis for the selection of the 14 trusts on the list was that our mortality indicators were higher than expected for two consecutive years. It is important to note that high mortality indicators do not necessarily equate to higher numbers of avoidable deaths in a hospital, but they can act as a prompt for investigation. Since these indicators were launched we have worked hard to understand why our figures have been higher than expected and have used them as a prompt to examine in detail each area, the care we give and, if necessary, make any improvements. These may be into the care itself, or the way we record the information about our patients to ensure we capture and reflect accurately how ill our patients are along with other factors which will have an effect on the indicators. Our work has been successful and we are now within the expected ranges for both our Standardised Hospital Level Mortality Indicator (SHMI) and Hospital Standardised Mortality Ratio (HSMR). We also know that the total number of deaths within the hospital has continued to decline year on year despite the fact we are seeing a steady increase in the age and frailty of our patients. Find out more about mortality indicators on page 33 of the Quality Report. We are pleased to say that on all occasions where we have responded to a mortality alert notified to us by the Care Quality Commission (CQC), both we and the CQC were assured of the quality of our care.

2013/14 is set to be as challenging as ever as funding tightens and the demands on our services continue to grow. I am certain that the staff at The Dudley Group will do their utmost to ensure excellent patient care.

Chief Executive

Tours Clark

Paula Clark

Our vision is to be known as an organisation 'Where People Matter'

This vision is supported by our three values:

- Care
- Respect
- Responsibility

At the heart of everything we do are our patients – and one of our most important aims is to provide the best possible patient experience. To do that we want to create an environment that encourages our passionate workforce to get things right for every patient, every time.

We believe our vision and our values perfectly sum up the journey we are on to achieve our goal of being the best place to receive healthcare, and the best place to work.

### **Report from the Board of Directors**

The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust is the main provider of hospital and adult community services to the populations of Dudley, significant parts of the Sandwell Borough and smaller, but growing, communities in South Staffordshire and Wyre Forest.

Currently we serve a population of around 450,000 people from three hospital sites at Russells Hall Hospital, Guest Outpatient Centre in Dudley and Corbett Outpatient Centre in Stourbridge. We provide the full range of secondary care services and some specialist services for the wider populations of the Black Country and West Midlands region. We also provide specialist adult community based care in patients' homes and in over 40 centres in the Dudley Metropolitan Borough Council community.

The Trust was authorised by Monitor, the independent regulator of NHS Foundation Trusts, to commence operation as an NHS Foundation Trust from 1<sup>st</sup> October 2008. On 1<sup>st</sup> April 2011 we acquired the Adult Services arm of Dudley Primary Care Trust, transferring over 400 whole time equivalent (WTE) staff to the Trust and increasing turnover by circa £20m per annum. In response to this important change the Trust sought from Monitor, and was granted, approval to change its name to The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust. In March 2013, Monitor issued a NHS Providers Operators licence (Ref 120124) to the Trust, in accordance with the 2012 Health and Social Care Act.

The Trust's hospitals form part of a Private Finance Initiative (PFI) with Summit Healthcare and its appointed service providers Interserve Facilities Management and Siemens Healthcare. The Trust is run by a Board of Directors, which is accountable for its performance against its terms of authorisation, to a Council of Governors. Details of those who served as Directors of the Trust and as Governors are set out from page 31 of this Report.

2012/13 has been the most challenging year in recent memory for the NHS in England, as the service has worked to implement the detailed changes instituted in the Health and Social Care Act 2012, respond to the lengthy set of recommendations contained in Lord Justice Francis' Second Report into Mid Staffordshire NHSFT and come to terms with real resource reductions.

This trend has once again coincided with local Primary Care Trusts (now Clinical Commissioning Groups) seeking to reduce levels of spending on commissioned patient care, especially in the acute sector. This despite growing demand for our services in Dudley and growing customer expectations. The Dudley Group has delivered cost savings from improved efficiencies of circa £10m during the year, mainly through pay restraint measures and reduced spending on agency staff and non-pay budgets.

Against this challenging background our overall business achievements in 2012/13 have once again been commendable and can be summarised as:

- Financial surplus of £2.9m
- Monitor financial rating of 3 (out of 5 maximum)
- Achievement of the 18-week national maximum waiting targets for both admitted and non-admitted patients
- Achievement of the four hour waiting target in A&E
- Significant further investment in additional substantive clinical staff
- Further investment in buildings and specialist equipment

Page 55 of this Annual Report details our contractual arrangements with local Primary Care Trusts (PCTs) for the provision of services for 2012/13 and details of our performance against key national priorities and performance targets can be found within the Quality Report appendix on page 59.

Whilst performance during 2012/13 across the range of targets and standards has once again been excellent, the Trust did experience problems in meeting the four hours A&E wait target in the final quarter of the year (despite achieving it for the year in total) and experienced a single isolated 'never event' in Russells Hall Hospital's operating Theatres Department.

Once again, during 2012/13 the Board of Directors took the decision to invest heavily in front line clinical services to continually improve the quality of care to patients.

From April 2010, the Department of Health introduced a system of legal registration of service providers in England and now requires a clear demonstration and evidence of the achievement of standards of healthcare. In support of our application for registration from that date, the Trust made declarations to the Care Quality Commission (CQC) and shared its development plans in a number of clinical areas including the ongoing training of clinical staff (and the appropriate recording of this) and the improvement of the quality and availability of clinical notes. The Trust has operated within its CQC licence throughout the year. The CQC undertook an unannounced visit to the Trust in February 2013 and found that the Trust was compliant with each of its standards of care.

In view of the impact of the UK recession on the local economy, the Trust has adopted a policy of settling the invoices of local suppliers promptly. In 2012/13 the Trust settled 99 per cent of trade invoices within 30 days.

As an NHS Foundation Trust we have made no political or charitable donations during 2012/13.

To promote improved patient safety, the Trust has continued its programme of Directors' patient safety walkabouts and has worked closely with patient groups and Members and Governors of the Foundation Trust to develop a more responsive service to patients.

In addition, the Trust has invested heavily in medical equipment during the year and during 2012/13 commissioned new Day Case theatres costing £1m, a Medical Equipment Replacement Programme costing £2.5m and invested £3m in state-of-theart IT and Data Centre Technology.

The Directors view investment in state-of-the-art IT functionality as being crucial to the future clinical and business sustainability of the Trust. To this end, we purchased the local PCT's Data Centre business in 2012/13 and it is our intention in 2013/14 to renegotiate elements of our existing PFI contract with Summit Healthcare Ltd, our principal PFI contractor, to bring a greater proportion of IT services 'in house' and escalate the development of new clinical systems. During the year, the Trust also established Dudley Clinical Services Ltd, a wholly owned subsidiary company created to improve the dispensing of pharmaceutical and associated clinical products to outpatients.

During the year the Board of Directors has placed increased emphasis upon the importance of good communications with staff. Regular team briefings and a lively intranet facility has kept staff informed about changing clinical and business related issues. During the year staff have been appraised of the overall financial health and prospects of the NHS in England through a variety of reports and briefings. A full programme of 'Listening into Action' events has been facilitated on a wide range of issues during the year. This process has complemented the continued roll out of a Lean transformation programme across the Trust.

In summary, 2012/13 has been a challenging year for the Trust in both a clinical and business sense but has also been a year of significant and sustained achievement.

## Our Services as of 1<sup>st</sup> April 2013

Russells Hall Hospital	Corbett Hospital Outpatient Centre	Guest Hospital Outpatient Centre	Community Services
Anaesthetics	Anaesthetics provide some services at Corbett	Outpatient clinics including:	Audiology
Anticoagulation	Day Case Surgery Unit	]	Blood Borne Virus
Audiology	Dietetic clinic	<ul> <li>Dermatology</li> </ul>	Chronic Obstructive
Cancer services	Multi-professional rehab	<ul><li>Gastroenterology</li><li>Neurology</li></ul>	Pulmonary Disease (COPD) Respiratory Nurse Service
Cardiology	Orthotics	<ul> <li>Pain <ul> <li>Management</li> <li>Renal</li> <li>Respiratory</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	Continence Service
Clinical Haematology	Outpatient clinics including:	Pain management programme	Contraception and Sexual Health
Critical Care Unit	<ul> <li>Cardiology</li> </ul>	Pharmacy	Dermatology
Day Case Surgery Unit	Dermatology	Physiotherapy and	Diabetes Specialist Team
Tay case cargory crim	Gastroenterology	Occupational Therapy	(Primary Care)
Dermatology	Obstetrics and	Radiology (X-ray)	Dietetics
Diabetes and	Gynaecology	Respiratory Assessment	District Nursing
Endocrinology	<ul> <li>Older Persons and</li> </ul>		
Dietetics	Stroke	Speech and Language	ENT – Ear, Nose and
Early Pregnancy	<ul> <li>Trauma and</li> </ul>	Therapy	Throat
Assessment Clinic	Orthopaedics		
Emergency Assessment Unit	Urology		Heart Failure
Emergency Department (Accident and Emergency)	Pharmacy		Macmillan Community Palliative Care Team
Fracture clinics	Phlebotomy (blood tests)		Neurology Primary Care Service (including MS,
Gastroenterology	Physiotherapy		Parkinson's Nurse specialists and Integrated Living Team
Genito-urinary medicine	Podiatry		Occupational Therapy
Head and Neck surgery including Ear, Nose and	Radiology (X-ray, DEXA bone scanning)		Palliative Care Support Team (Joint Agency)
Throat (ENT) and Maxillofacial	Speech and Language Therapy		Physiotherapy
Inpatient wards	Wheelchair service		Physiotherapy – Orthopaedic Assessment
Maternity			Podiatric Surgery
Maxillo Facial Prosthetics			Podiatry – community and biomechanical
Medical and clinical inpatient services			Respiratory Assessment
Medical High Dependency Unit			Speech and Language Therapy
Neurology			Stroke Rehabilitation

Obstetrics and	Thunderburds – rapid
Gynaecology	response team to help
Older Persons and Stroke	prevent hospital
Older i craoria and otroke	admissions
Oncology	Tissue Viability (including
Ophthalmology	leg ulcer)
Орпинанноюду	leg dicer)
Orthodontics	Virtual Ward
Orthoptics	
Orthotics	
Outpatients	
Paediatrics and	
Neonatology	
Pain Management	
Pathology	
Pharmacy	
Phlebotomy (blood tests)	
Plastic Surgery	
Podiatry	
Pre-operative assessment	
Psychology Radiology (X-ray, MRI and	
CT scanning) Renal	
Respiratory Assessment	
Respiratory Medicine	
Rheumatology	
Skin Lesion clinic – Care	
Plus (Private patient clinic)	
Speech and Language Therapy	
Surgery including breast,	
colorectal, upper and	
lower GI and vascular	
Surgical Assessment Unit	
(for GPs)	
Surgical pre-operative	
assessment	
Surgical High Dependency	
Unit	
Theatres	
Therapy Services	
including Physiotherapy	
and Occupational Therapy	
Trauma and Orthopaedic	
including fracture neck of	
femur unit	
Urology	
Women and Children's	
Outpatient Department	
Carpation Dopartmont	

### **Patient safety**

We give priority to the delivery of high quality care to all patients by ensuring that patient safety is at the heart of everything we do.

While it is important for us to meet national targets and to remain in financial balance, this must not be achieved at the expense of the safety of our patients. As part of this we ask all staff to complete incident forms if things do go wrong so that we can investigate the circumstances, learn lessons and change practice when relevant. We provide safe, high quality care to thousands of people every year but sometimes, despite our best efforts, things can and do go wrong. If a patient is harmed as a result of a mistake or error in their care, we believe that they and their family or those who care for them should receive an apology, be kept fully informed as to what has happened, have their questions answered and know what is being done in response. This is something that we call being open.

Being open, learning from our mistakes and changing practice contributes to the high quality of care we aspire to.

### **Service changes and improvements 2012/13**

### **Care Plus at The Dudley Group**

We continue to build on our Care Plus private patient services of specialist-delivered care at affordable prices.

Our plan for private work is to offer outpatient appointments and day case procedures in the evenings and on Saturday mornings at Russells Hall Hospital. The new private patient service began with a skin lesion clinic to offer people who are seeking private care the option of choosing The Dudley Group.

The clinics are run out-of-hours by our plastic surgeons and offer efficient, safe, consultant-delivered treatment for many procedures, including those no longer available on the NHS.

Conditions we will treat include: moles, seborrhoeic warts, tattoos, torn earlobes and botox injections for excessive sweating.

Private patients have the reassurance of a team of NHS consultants and state-of-the-art facilities with access to a range of diagnostics.

The service will not impact on NHS patients' waiting lists and any income generated from private work will be reinvested into the NHS to develop our services for the benefit of all patients.

#### **Outpatient Parenteral Antimicrobial Therapy (OPAT)**

Our Outpatient Parenteral Antimicrobial Therapy (OPAT) service offers intravenous (injections into the vein) antibiotic therapy to people as outpatients instead of admitting them into hospital. The service runs seven days a week and takes place in a clinic on

ward C8 at Russells Hall Hospital, at a clinic in Brierley Hill Health and Social Care Centre and in patients' own homes or care homes.

OPAT not only prevents hospital admissions but also helps to speed up discharge. The new service treats a range of conditions including cellulitis, diabetic urinary tract infections (UTI), diabetic foot ulcers and osteomyelitis.

The OPAT team is made up of a hospital consultant, a consultant microbiologist, an antimicrobial pharmacist, a hospital-based matron, hospital-based nurses, community advanced practitioners and community nurses.

From March 2012 to April 2013, the community team alone looked after 183 patients in their homes or in clinic and increased capacity (making hospital beds available for very sick people) by 1,579 days.

The numbers of conditions treated in the community were:

- Cellulitis = 107
- Diabetic foot ulcer = 6
- Complex UTI = 58
- Other conditions (e.g. osteomyelitis) = 12

The service has proved very popular with patients who have given extremely positive feedback.

Specialist Vascular Centre for the Black Country at Russells Hall Hospital Evidence shows if people need complex vascular surgery, they have a much better chance of survival if their operation is carried out at a specialist vascular centre which has the best facilities and skilled staff working at the highest level.

The specialist vascular centre for patients across the Black Country is at The Dudley Group's Russells Hall Hospital. We became the specialist centre following an open bidding process with other Trusts in the region.

Since July 2012, patients from Dudley, Walsall and Wolverhampton who need emergency vascular operations – and planned surgery for abdominal aortic aneurysms – have been brought to Russells Hall Hospital.

Surgeons, anaesthetists, radiologists and nurses from New Cross Hospital in Wolverhampton, Manor Hospital in Walsall and Russells Hall Hospital here in Dudley, are working together as part of the Black Country Vascular Centre (BCVC) to improve the care patients with vascular conditions receive.

Vascular day case surgery continues to take place at people's local hospital and they are still sent to their local hospitals for outpatient appointments, further investigations and follow up outpatient appointments. There is no change for people who live in Dudley. They come to Russells Hall Hospital as usual.

During a routine scan, father of three Tom Walker from Wednesfield discovered he had an aneurysm measuring 7.5cm.

Describing the aneurysm as a 'ticking time bomb', Tom had a complex four-hour operation at Russells Hall Hospital performed by Wolverhampton vascular surgeon Mr Andy Garnham.

Mr Garnham said, "Tom's aneurysm would almost certainly have ruptured without the operation."

From April 2013, patients who need a <u>planned</u> operation to clear blockages in their arteries will also come to Russells Hall Hospital to have their surgery.

#### **Maternity funding**

We successfully bid for a £41,000 government grant to make improvements to our Midwife Led Unit (MLU) by creating a homely setting for women giving birth. The grant is part of a £25m Department of Health scheme to help improve maternity facilities across the country. Our unit is just one of 100 across the country to be given the funds to make women and their partners more comfortable during the birth of their babies.

We plan to use the money for subdued lighting to resemble a star-lit sky, inspirational artwork by local artists and a variety of birthing balls, stools, mats and bean bags to add to the ever popular birth pool. The unit is also planning to provide Active Birth Classes for women to familiarise themselves with our labour and birth equipment to help them feel less anxious about giving birth.

The MLU is a part of a comprehensive range of maternity and paediatric services provided by the Trust. The unit works closely with community midwives who discuss individual care plans at the very early stages of pregnancy and at ongoing assessments to ensure that individual care plans are in place before the expected due date.

#### Better training better care

We launched a new training course for newly qualified pharmacists and junior doctors to create a simulated environment where pharmacists and medics can work together to learn more about practical prescribing techniques.

The project is funded by Health Education England – a national body that oversees the training of the whole health workforce. We were one of only 15 trusts out of almost 100 to secure a share of £1m funding allocated.

Trust clinicians have helped to create simulated 'clinical scenarios' and assisted the trainees make decisions with practice drugs charts based on real-life conditions. The course also provides modular online e-learning.

This method of training allows pharmacists and junior doctors to learn the principles of good prescribing practice and how to use medicines effectively in a practice clinical environment.

It is anticipated it will help reduce the amount of time patients need to stay in hospital and reduce unnecessary drug prescribing, for our elderly patients in particular.

Increasing practical understanding of complex medicines will also avoid possible medication errors and adverse drug reactions.

We are working closely with the University of Birmingham's, College of Medical and Dental Sciences and their new School of Pharmacy as an academic partner to the project.

#### **Novice programme success**

The Trust is very proud of its 'novice' programme introduced in 2010 to 'grow' our own clinical support workers to recognised standards. Many of the early novices have already developed their practice by completing the Qualifications and Credit Framework Level 2 Diploma and the practice development team are currently accepting nominations for the next Level 3 Diploma course from that group.

2013 has seen an increase of Clinical Support Worker vacancies available in the Trust and therefore an increase in number of appointments to the novice programme. Twenty Eight novices entered training in January 2013 and to date 22 have completed and attained permanent posts with the Trust, with the remainder who are on a part-time contract on target to complete in July 2013.

Forty three applicants were successful in securing a place for the summer programmes as a result of the most recent recruitment campaign held in February 2012. 329 people applied and 71 candidates were invited to interview. The successful applicants are currently going through the clearance process for the two courses commencing in June and July this year.

It is anticipated that the next novice recruitment drive will take place at the end of July 2013.

## Listening and learning

The Trust values and welcomes all feedback to help us ensure we meet the needs and expectations of our patients, their families and carers, our staff and our stakeholders. As a Foundation Trust we are also legally obliged to take consideration of our Members' views as expressed through our Council of Governors.

The Trust has a number of systems in place for obtaining patient feedback:

- Lead nurse walkrounds allow time for face to face patient feedback
- Our Governors provide feedback from our Members and wider communities
- Patient Panels on specific topics
- NHS Choices and Patient Opinion online feedback
- Patient Advice and Liaison Service (PALS)
- Complaints data
- National and real-time surveys

- Liaison with our Local Involvement Network (LINk), Health Scrutiny Committee and MPs
- Holding and attending community events

Patient feedback is a regular agenda item at the Board of Directors enabling both Executive and Non Executive Directors to consider patient views alongside other performance information.

See pages eight to 11 of our Quality Report (appended to this Annual Report) for more information about our priorities for patient experience.

No formal consultations have taken place during the year, however we continue to involve our patients in service improvements by asking for feedback, particularly when any changes are planned.

During the year we maintained close contact with our Local Involvement Network (LINk), patient groups and the Dudley Health and Adult Social Care Scrutiny Committee (HASC). We have attended the HASC Committee to report on geographic restrictions to our popular maternity service, elderly care services, integrated living and rehabilitation, privacy and dignity, mortality indicators and progress on our quality priorities for our Quality Report 2012/13.

# Patient Advice and Liaison Service (PALS) – welcoming concerns and compliments

At The Dudley Group we try to make sure that our service is the best it can be but sometimes, despite our efforts, things can go wrong. The Patient Advice and Liaison Service, or 'PALS', is here to help when patients or relatives have concerns and, whenever possible, will try to help put things right.

The PALS team acts as the first point of contact for patients who need help with a concern and will provide advice, support and information. During 2012/13 our PALS team helped 820 people with a wide variety of concerns and queries. This is a 12.5 per cent decrease from 2011/12. Our PALS team can be contacted on 0800 073 0510.

How many people have PALS helped in 2012/13

Quarter	Concerns	Compliments & gifts
Q1	207	221
Q2	238	244
Q3	219	441
Q4	156	232
TOTAL	820	1138

Main concerns related to perceptions around clinical treatment, appointment delay or cancellation and communication and information.

During the 2012/13 year we received 140 formal thank you letters, plus a further 998 thank you cards and gifts; this does not include the many verbal thanks we receive.

#### **Complaints**

We believe we should do everything we can to address the concerns of patients and relatives and carers in a timely manner. During 2012/13, 99 per cent of our 373 complaints received were acknowledged within three working days. All complaints are assessed and, according to the complexity of the complaint, a timescale for response agreed.

The main purpose of a complaint is to remedy situations as quickly as possible and to provide an explanation to complainants. We try to ensure each patient is satisfied with the response they receive. It is important that individuals feel their complaint has been fairly listened to and treated with respect, and that any issues have been resolved.

Complaints are an important source of information about how patients view our services, and we are committed to learning from the complaints raised and making changes to the benefit of all patients.

If local resolution fails, there is a one stage review by the Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman. During the year seven complaints were investigated by the Health Service Ombudsman and the outcome was that one complaint was upheld.

The number of complaints against patient activity during 2012/13 was 0.05 per cent (also 0.05 per cent in 2011/12). We saw a decrease in complaints of 0.05 per cent on the previous year in terms of numbers of complaints (375 complaints in 2011/12).

Main concerns related to perceptions around clinical treatment, attitude of staff and communication and information.

There is currently a review of the PALS/Complaints process, which is not yet finalised. The aim of the review is to ensure that any complaint about treatment or care is handled by one department.

Dependent on the type of complaint raised, the Trust will either:

- (a) take immediate action to resolve an issue quickly and to the satisfaction of the complainant,
- (b) arrange a face to face meeting with appropriate staff to resolve issue(s) as quickly as possible,
- (c) conduct a more detailed enquiry when complex issues are raised, with a written response sent from the Chief Executive.

For more information about complaints for 2012/13 please see our Quality Report page 45.

#### **Patient information**

The Trust has a clear policy which details the process for developing, producing, ratifying and archiving all the Trust patient information ensuring information is kept upto-date.

We have hundreds of leaflets on various conditions and treatments, as well as aftercare advice. Information can be made available in plain English as well as large print, audio, Braille and alternative languages on request.

For patient information to pass through our policy checklist patient involvement must have been sought to ensure that the information is produced in a way that is useful to patients, doesn't contain jargon and has a consistent style.

The primary development in patient information during 2012/13 has been the introduction of bespoke Welcome to the Ward leaflets which are given to all inpatients on admission. The leaflet contains useful information such as: visiting times, mealtime routines, uniforms who's who and ward contact numbers both for relatives and in case of health concerns once patients go home.

#### **Hospital Volunteer service**

More than 400 volunteers from the local community give their time on a regular basis to make a real difference to patients, visitors and staff at the Trust. The Volunteer Service is part of our Patient Experience team and is managed by the volunteer co-ordinator. Individuals volunteer for a variety of reasons including: the satisfaction of knowing that they are doing something for others, the chance to make new friends, to gain experience of a busy hospital environment, to gain confidence and strengthen interpersonal skills. Volunteers are asked to pledge a minimum of 100 hours. Our volunteers range in age from 16 to 86.

Some of the tasks volunteers have undertaken include:

- Mealtime assistance
- Changing patients' drinking water
- Undertaking patient surveys
- Clerical support
- Patient friends
- General ward volunteers
- Outpatient hosts
- Emergency Department hosts
- X-ray Department support
- Main reception way-finding
- Enquiry desk
- Chaplaincy
- Fundraising

The dedicated work of all our volunteers is highly valued by the Trust, and it is pleasing to realise that volunteers also get satisfaction from their role.

#### **About our Staff**

The Trust is the second largest employer in the Dudley borough with 3,977 full time equivalent (FTE, previously called WTE) staff, an increase of 67 from 2012. The table below gives a breakdown of staff numbers by professional group.

	As at 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2013
Staff Group	Full time equivalent
Add Prof Scientific and Technical	158.65
Additional Clinical Services	765.67
Administrative and Clerical	783.75
Allied Health Professionals	271.06
Estates and Ancillary	0.44
Healthcare Scientists	103.32
Medical and Dental	473.24
Nursing and Midwifery Registered	1412.26
Students	9.00
Grand Total	3977.38

<sup>\*</sup>see note on page 24

Communication in such a large 24/7 operation is always a challenge. We have a number of ways we communicate with staff, patients and Members depending on the target audience and the message. These include the ever popular Trust intranet 'The Hub' where staff can access information on Trust issues, policies, finance, news and views from colleagues. During 2012 the Hub was moved to a more stable operating platform. This provided the opportunity to revamp and refresh the information already on it and the way in which it will develop further as a tool. It is also used as a forum to gather views from staff before decisions are made.

Our popular staff and Members magazine 'Your Trust' continues to be published up to four times per year and is available on both our intranet and website as well as in printed form. Our Chief Executive also maintains a monthly CE Update staff briefing to keep staff up-to-date on the Trust's strategic direction, new policies and other timely staff news. During 2012 we issued the first video CE update on the Hub and we are looking at doing more video clips of important information to staff. To forge stronger links with our community colleagues our Chief Executive has been holding communications surgeries for the past 12 months within community settings.

The Trust has continued with its Listening into Action and Transformation programmes this year which have enabled staff to get involved in changes that affect the areas where they work. Both programmes are proving invaluable in making service changes to improve patient experience of our services. More information on these programmes can be found on pages 26 to 28. Staff can also get involved via the Patient Safety Walkrounds, an ongoing rota of visits to clinical areas where a Non Executive and Executive Director, accompanied by a member of the Governance team, talk to staff about current issues and then develop an action plan which is followed up at the next walkround. More on the Patient Safety Walkrounds can be found in our Quality Report on page 49.

Work has also continued with our Clinical Directors to ensure that each month they are provided with a statement of their directorates' financial and governance position. This enables them to make proactive decisions at their management meetings and review performance set against objectives for their teams. Messages about the Trust's performance are also communicated via The Hub and Chief Executives' team briefing.

Staff sickness rates for the year have risen to 4.15 per cent set against a target of 3.50 per cent. The Trust turnover rate for year 2012/13 has remained steady at 7.94 per cent.

#### Staff sickness rates 2012/13

Q1 actual	4.07%
Q2 actual	3.83%
Q3 actual	4.44%
Q4 actual	4.24%
Full year actual	4.15%

We take the health and safety of our staff very seriously and the health and safety team are particularly proud of the benefits achieved with the continuing reduction in reported accidents within the organisation. This is due to employee involvement, as well as heightening staff awareness by motivating them to take avoiding action when recognising a workplace hazard or the dangers of poor working practices. The Health and Safety Team is being enhanced by the addition of a part time Health and Safety Assistant post to give greater resource and depth to the team and give more support to our community staff.

The Trust's Health and Safety Department is committed to raising occupational health and safety awareness amongst all of its employees and that of its partners. The Trust remains convinced that it can continue to lead rather than follow other organisations in the application of best practice in maintaining its occupational health and safety awareness programme in raising the standards of health and safety management and to recognise the efforts of all who have contributed to its success.

In the 2012 Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents (RoSPA) Occupational Health and Safety Awards the Trust won the **Healthcare Services Sector category**.

Dating back to 1956, the RoSPA Occupational Health and Safety Awards scheme is the largest and longest running programme of its kind in the UK. It recognises commitment to accident and ill health prevention and is open to businesses and organisations of all types and sizes from across the UK and overseas.

The scheme does not just look at accident records, but also entrants' overarching health and safety management systems, including important practices such as strong leadership and workforce involvement.

#### **Equality and diversity**

The Trust's Single Equality Scheme, Equality Assurance and Objectives have been audited this year with very positive results, assuring us that we are meeting our Equality Duty. The scheme and our objectives are published on the Trust website. A second audit to measure progress will be undertaken towards the end of 2013.

The Equality and Diversity Management Group has set up sub-groups, with specific objectives across the four strategic themes of the Single Equality Scheme. Updates against objectives are reviewed quarterly.

All our policies are equality and diversity impact assessed before being approved. We are passionate about ensuring both our employment statistics from NHS Jobs and our training activity is available to everyone. A new Equality Impact Assessment (EIA) guidance and tool will be introduced for the next stage of further embedding EIAs into our services, policies and culture. A sub-group of the Equality and Diversity Management Group has responsibility for EIAs and will be rolling out a programme of awareness and education in the forthcoming year.

This year we have again been awarded the two tick's disability symbol – a national standard which recognises that we are positive about employing disabled people.

The Trust's induction programme includes all protected characteristics and training is a mandatory requirement of the Trust.

Policies now contain a spreadsheet identifying how they will be monitored for effectiveness and any actions required to ensure the policy is robust are identified and undertaken. Our policies undergo an in-depth process of consultation. All policies affecting employees are reviewed by the Staff Side Representative Group and Joint Negotiation Committee prior to submission to the Policy Review Group, for recommendation to the Risk and Assurance Committee for ratification, prior to being published.

Management Guides for specific employment related policies also include a manager's feedback questionnaire to help us ensure policies are workable and provides a process to monitor progress. This is new for 2013 and we look forward to being able to provide feedback in 2014.

Disability employment statistics	2012/13	% of all applications received	% of applicants shortlisted	% of applicants appointed
	Yes	3.50%	4.44%	3.24%
Disabled Person	No	95.7%	94.66%	94.99%
These figures are progressive, for example, 3.50% of applicants stated they had a disability. Of those 3.50%, 4.44% were shortlisted. Of those 4.44% shortlisted, 3.24% were appointed.	Undisclosed	0.80%	0.90%	1.77%

Note regarding whole time equivalent HR and finance difference in number

Human Resources reporting (p22) obtains the full time equivalent (FTE) in post for a specific date where as Finance reporting (p64) obtains the contracted FTE worked over a period of time. This means that if there are a number of employees who have left during a month, it is possible that the HR report will not pick this FTE up. It also means that if there are a number of leavers on a specific date the Finance report may not include this FTE. Therefore for an individual leaving mid way through March, Finance would show 0.5 FTE, whereas HR would show zero because there would be no one in post at 31/3. For an individual starting mid way through March, Finance would show 0.5 FTE, whereas HR would show 1.00 FTE because there is 1 person in post at 31/3. This is the reason for the slight difference in FTE being reported.

#### **NHS** workforce statistics

An analysis of our workforce statistics indicates they are comparable with both the local Dudley population and other NHS Acute Trusts. Historically the Trust has seen a higher proportion of female workers than males, and this is typically reflected across other NHS Acute Trusts.

Age	Workforce	Workforce		
	1 <sup>st</sup> April 2011 to 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2012	1 <sup>st</sup> April 2012 to 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2013		
18-19	0.18%	0.35%		
20-24	5.46%	5.73%		
25-29	12.63%	12.94%		
30-34	12.36%	12.65%		
35-39	12.27%	11.58%		
40-44	15.06%	14.59%		
45-49	15.55%	14.98%		
Age	Workforce			
	1 <sup>st</sup> April 2011 to 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2012	1 <sup>st</sup> April 2012 to 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2013		
50-54	12.63%	13.73%		
55-59	8.78%	8.55%		

60-64	4.20%	3.82%
65+	0.88%	1.08%
Gender		
Male	16.01%	16.60%
Female	83.99%	83.20%
Ethnicity		
White	73.88%	72.34%
Mixed	0.86%	0.83%
Asian or Asian British	8.87%	9.03%
Black or Black British	2.32%	2.79%
Other	1.48%	0.00%
Not stated	12.58%	13.71%

#### **Listening into Action**

Listening into Action (LiA) has been running in the Trust for two and a half years. In that time, more than 30 departments ranging from front line staff on wards to office staff in support functions have been empowered by LiA to make changes to the way they work to improve patient care and experience.

The teams who were involved in LiA in the last two and half years and the changes they agreed include:

**Cancer Services:** to agree an acute oncology service. A medical secretary from within the Cancer Services team took on this role earlier this year.

Benefits to patients, staff and Trust include:

- Reduced length of stay for patients admitted with conditions related to their cancer diagnoses
- Enhanced communication between all healthcare professionals involved
- Provides early referral and specialist assessment

The appointment of an Acute Oncology Administrator has greatly helped clinical staff spend more time with patients and has also facilitated a helpline service which can be used by GPs and patients for rapid advice regarding treatment of patients with cancer.

**Clinical Audit:** to work with staff to review standards and capture changes in practice giving improved patient care.

Benefits to patients, staff and Trust include:

 Communication: raising awareness on how to request clinical audit support and updated information for staff included in the 'It's a Risky Business' governance booklet. Staff contact numbers and roles are included in monthly Clinical Audit &

- Effectiveness newsletter with data collection tools available for staff on the Clinical Audit Intranet page.
- Awareness and effectiveness audits: the review of the clinical audit proposal form to prioritise audits effectively has been completed. No audits are now considered without clear measurable standards. Improved audit scoring tool is included in revised Clinical Audit Policy (October 2012).
- Promoting Clinical Audit: a monthly newsletter is produced with positive feedback.

**Dietetics:** to improve the quality of referrals to the department and reduce inappropriate referrals.

Benefits to patients, staff and Trust include:

- Referral forms have been improved: ambiguous wording has been removed.
   Forms now include patients with pressure sores as a reason for referral. There are also hyperlinks on the forms to diet advice sheets.
- Community referral forms: these are in final draft and are being circulated for comments
- Dietetics ordering form: the team is working with IT to improve the functionality and look of the form.

The plan for 2013/14 is to encourage another phase of 30 teams to embrace LiA to help make changes and improvements.

#### **Transformation**

There has been a Transformation programme running within the Trust for the past three years. The Board of Directors accepted that whilst this programme had used the Lean methodology to drive incremental service improvement, major transformational change had not occurred. The NHS efficiency challenge and in particular the challenge encapsulated in the phrase 'more for less' now needs embracing by the whole health economy, of which we are a major part.

To enable the transformational change required it was determined that a Transformation Programme Board, chaired by the Trust Chairman was essential to drive the change agenda more vigorously. The Transformation Programme Board has been established as a formal sub-committee of the Board of Directors and meets bimonthly. The Clinical Commissioning Group (CCG) Chief Officer will be in attendance at the Programme Board as well as representatives from other partner organisations, such as West Midlands Ambulance Service and Dudley Metropolitan Borough Council, who will be invited to attend as appropriate. Their full participation in project steering groups will be essential. The improvement goals proposed for the programme each have their own steering group led by an executive director. The goals are:

- Urgent Care redesign
- Length of stay reduction
- Outpatient improvements
- Long term condition management
- Responsive services resulting in services being provided at the right time in the right place

Three priority projects were agreed, those being: urgent care, outpatients and length of stay. Both Trust employees and the CCG accountable officer confirmed these had the greatest overlap of strategic objectives of both organisations.

### **Length of Stay Project**

- 1. A Clinical Champion has been appointed Dr Matthew Banks, Medical Service Head for Cardiology Services has volunteered himself to be a clinical sponsor and champion for the initiatives the project is seeking to roll out, organisation wide.
- 2. The pilot of the Multi-Disciplinary Team (MDT) White Board review has been undertaken by the consultant Gastroenterologists and ward based team on C7. There has been significant enthusiasm for the introduction and, continuation of the Board round process on the ward. Early indications show an increase in the total number of discharges per week achieved on C7 since the introduction of the pilot.
- 3. Dr Banks will lead the introduction of the MDT Board round process and ward rounds and bundles in his own specialty in Cardiology, as the next part of the roll out process.

#### **Urgent Care Project**

- 1. Extremely positive initial meetings of the Urgent Care Project Steering Group have taken place, with full and active participation of the CCG Urgent Care Lead GP and Urgent Care Commissioning Managers.
- 2. Redesigning and improving the access to appropriate pathways for patients requiring urgent care.
- 3. NHS Emergency Care Intensive Support Team Recommendations on the configuration of and functioning of the Emergency Department will be incorporated into the project charter of the project.

#### The Outpatients Project Steering Group

- 1. The Outpatient project is essentially to be made up of three elements:
  - a) Technological and process based improvements to our appointment booking system, choose and book and telephone call handling capacity, thereby improving both patient experience and GP experience.
  - b) Specialty-specific improvements in demand and capacity planning. Improvement to be measured against a range of indicators including DNA (Did Not Attend) rates and Patient Experience.
  - c) Improved communication (electronic) with Primary Care following outpatient attendance.
- 2. The biggest financial efficiencies and patient experience gains will be made as a result of improving capacity and demand management and establishing an improvement programme within each specialty (element b above).

#### **National Staff Survey 2012**

The 2012 Annual National Staff Survey was completed between October and December 2012 with a sample of 850 randomly selected individuals invited to participate. The results are used by the Care Quality Commission to benchmark against other Trusts to represent the organisation when measured against other acute trusts. The response rate has decreased for 2012 at 35.8 per cent a 6.9 per cent fall since 2011 and is within the lowest 20 per cent of acute trusts in England.

The findings for the survey have been analysed at three levels:

- Compared to national average results for 2012
- Compared to last year's Trust results
- Compared to other local trusts

A diagnostic tool is also available for each of the Trust's directorates to help understanding of the results and engagement of teams.

### **Overall Staff Engagement**

Overall Staff Engagement (the higher the score the better)	Score out of 5	Ranking
Trust Score 2012	3.64	Below (worse than) average
Trust Score 2011	3.66	Above (better than average)
National Average 2012 (for Acute Trusts)	3.69	

### The Department of Health published summary of top and bottom key findings

Top four key findings (KF) overall (those compare most favourably with other acute trusts in England)	Ranking compared with all acute trusts 2012	Comparison to 2011
KF 20 Percentage of staff feeling pressure in the last three months to attend work when feeling unwell (the lower the better)	Lowest (best) 20%	No change
KF 28 Percentage of staff experiencing discrimination at work in the last 12 months (the lower the better)	Below (better than)average	No change
KF 12 Percentage of staff saying hand washing materials are always available	Above (better than) average	No change
KF 11 Percentage of staff suffering work related stress in last 12 months	Below (better than) average	No change
Bottom four key findings (KF) overall  (those compare most favourably with other acute trusts in England)	Ranking compared with all acute trusts 2012	Comparison to 2011
KF 16 Percentage of staff experiencing physical violence from patients, relatives or public in last 12 months	Highest (worst) 20%	No change
KF 14 Percentage of staff reporting errors, near misses or incidents witnessed in the last month	Lowest (worse than) 20%	Decrease
KF 10 Percentage of staff receiving health and safety training in the last 12 months	Lowest (worse than) 20%	Decrease
KF 25 Staff motivation at work	Lowest (worse than) 20%	No change

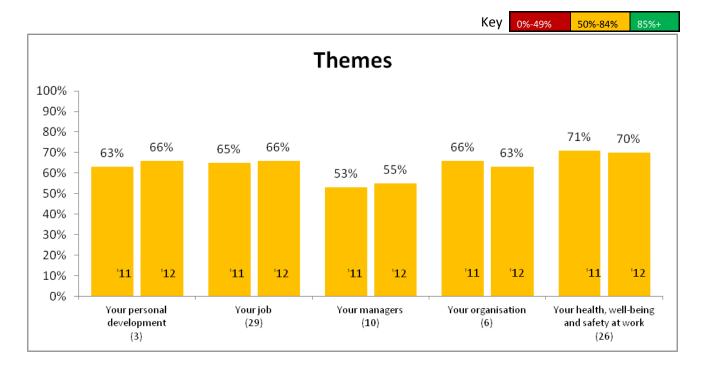
### **Key findings commentary:**

Inviting staff to take part in the 2012 staff survey further established some initiatives introduced in 2011, namely, personally addressed surveys, incentives and time allocated to complete the surveys whilst at work.

Reminder letters were not used in 2012 following feedback that staff questioned the confidentiality of this.

A mood meter will be used to gauge the ongoing feelings of staff and how they feel about working in the Trust. The questions that are used to rate the overall staff engagement score will be used in the mood meter. Appropriate actions will then take place to address any concerns. Focus groups held by directors are taking place to help us better understand some of the responses upon which we can build our action plans.

The graph below illustrates the average score for questions in each sub-category. Data for the last two years is shown. The figure in brackets shows the number of questions asked in each sub-category.



There are no red rated themes, and in three out of five the scores have improved compared to 2011.

The themes that have improved since 2011 are: Your managers, Your job, and Your personal development. The highest scoring theme is Your health, well being and safety at work.

The graph below illustrates the average score for questions in each sub-category. Data for the last two years is shown. The figure in brackets shows the number of questions asked in each sub-category.

### **Council of Governors and Members**

Our Council of Governors was formed with effect from the 1<sup>st</sup> October 2008. The Council is responsible for holding the Trust Board of Directors to account for its stewardship of the organisation. The majority of our Governors are elected through our Public Membership to make up the Council of Governors consisting of 25 Governors in total:

Public elected – 13 Governors Staff elected – 8 Governors Appointed from our key stakeholders – 4 Governors

Tables summarising the Council of Governors and the constituencies they represent can be found on page 32.

The Trust Board works closely with our Council of Governors with regular Director and Non Executive Director attendance at both full Council meetings and the Committees of the Council. During 2012/13 a series of learning events and workshops have been run to enable Non Executive Directors, Executive Directors and Governors to work and learn together. Non Executive Directors are also nominated attendees at the Council sub committees along with Executive Directors and this has enabled detailed discussion and debate on strategy, performance, quality and patient experience and enabled the Governors to see Non Executive Directors function. Governors were also invited to attend shadow 'Board meetings in public' to comment and advise the Board on how they might prepare and function from 1<sup>st</sup> April 2013 when meetings are held in public.

The Board is accountable to the Council of Governors ensuring it meets its terms of authorisation. General Meetings of the full Council of Governors are held in public. A register of interests is maintained by the Trust and is available on request from the Foundation Trust office by calling (01384) 321124 or emailing foundationmembers@dqh.nhs.uk

#### **Council of Governor Committees**

The Trust has developed a primary and secondary governance model on which to structure the Council of Governors and its committees supporting Governors to discharge their responsibilities effectively. Primary governance is the responsibility of the Board of Directors who are the decision makers and oversee the performance of the organisation. Secondary governance is the role of the Governors and provides the framework to support their primary role of holding the Board to account.

The Council has established the following committees:

- Membership Engagement Committee
- Strategy Committee
- Governance Committee
- Remuneration Committee
- Appointments Committee

The Council of Governors has the following key roles\*:

- Appointment and/or removal of the chair, including appraisal and performance management
- Appointment and/or removal of the Non Executive Directors
- Appointment of external auditors
- Advising the Trust Board on the views of Members and the wider community
- Ensuring the Board of Directors complies with its terms of authorisation and operates within that licence
- Recruitment and engagement of Members
- Advising on strategic direction

Ongoing training and development is provided by the Trust allowing experts from within and outside the Trust to work with Governors to identify key aspects of their role. This includes how they influence strategy within the Trust, how they undertake their secondary governance duties and how they will engage with Members and the wider community so that their views and opinions can be heard.

Council of Governors membership as at 31st March 2013

Public Elected Governors	Constituency
David Stenson	Public: Brierley Hill
Robert Edwards	Public: Brierley Hill
Bill Hazelton	Public: Central Dudley
Fred Allen	Public: Central Dudley
Brian Chappell	Public: North Dudley
Vacant	Public: North Dudley
Rob Johnson	Public: Halesowen
Vacant	Public: Halesowen
Darren Adams	Public: Stourbridge
Roy Savin	Public: Stourbridge
Patricia Price	Public: Rest of the West Midlands
Diane Jones	Public: South Staffordshire and Wyre Forest
Jason Whyley	Public: Tipton and Rowley Regis
Staff Elected Governors	Staff Group
Anne Gregory	Staff: Allied Health Professionals and Healthcare Scientists
Jackie Smith	Staff: Allied Health Professionals and Healthcare Scientists
lan Dukes	Staff: Medical and Dental
Karen Jaunzems	Staff: Non Clinical Staff
Joanne Hamilton	Staff: Nursing and Midwifery
Julie Walklate	Staff: Nursing and Midwifery

<sup>\*</sup>The implementation of the Health and Social Care Act 2012 will see some changes to the key duties and responsibilities for Governors from April 2013.

Alison Macefield	Staff: Nursing and Midwifery
Terry Venables	Staff: Partner Organisations' Staff
Appointed Governors	Appointing organisation
Gill Cooper	NHS Dudley
Professor Martin Kendall	University of Birmingham Medical School
Vacant	Dudley Council for Voluntary Service (CVS)
Cllr Steve Waltho	Dudley Metropolitan Borough Council

Council of Governors meetings
The Council of Governors meet a minimum of four times per year. In the year 2012/13, the full Council met on six occasions including the Annual Members Meeting held in September 2012.

Governor attendance at full Council meetings 2012/13 Attendance		
Darren Adams	Public: Stourbridge	6/6
Nazir Ahmed (resigned September 2012)	Public: Central Dudley	0/1
Kacey Akpoteni (end of term February 2013)	Public: Rest of the West Midlands	1/4
John Balmforth (resigned January 2013)	Public: Halesowen	4/4
Brian Chappell	Public: North Dudley	3/6
Gill Cooper	Appointed: NHS Dudley	3/6
lan Dukes (end of term January 2013)	Staff: Medical and Dental	1/4
Robert Edwards	Public: Brierley Hill	6/6
Bill Etheridge	Public: North Dudley	3/6
Anne Gregory (elected August 12)	Staff: Allied Health Professionals and Healthcare Scientists	4/5
Joanne Hamilton	Staff: Nursing and Midwifery	6/6
Pauline Harris (resigned September 2012)	Public: Stourbridge	1/2
Bill Hazelton	Public: Central Dudley	6/6
David Heath (resigned June 2012)	Staff: Allied Health Professionals and Healthcare Scientists	1/1
Karen Jaunzems	Staff: Non Clinical	5/6
Rob Johnson	Public: Halesowen	5/6
Diane Jones	Public: South Staffordshire	5/6
Jackie Kelly (resigned November 2012)	Appointed: Dudley CVS	1/3
Professor Martin Kendall	Appointed: University of Birmingham Medical School	6/6
Alison Macefield	Staff: Nursing and Midwifery	4/6
Stephanie Pritchard (resigned May 2012)	Public: Tipton and Rowley Regis	1/1
Major Robins (resigned June 2012)	Public: Stourbridge	1/1

Governor attendance at full Council meetings 2012/13		Attendance
Roy Savin (elected August 2012)	Public: Stourbridge	3/3
Jackie Smith	Staff: Allied Health Professionals and Healthcare Scientists	4/6
David Stenson	Public: Brierley Hill	6/6
Terry Venables	Staff: Partner Organisations' Staff	0/6
Julie Walklate	Staff: Nursing and Midwifery	5/6
Clir Steve Waltho	Appointed: Dudley Metropolitan Borough Council	4/5
Jason Whyley (elected July 2012)	Public: Tipton and Rowley Regis	3/5

Director and Non Executive Director attendance at full Council meetings 2012/13*		Attendance
Paul Assinder	Director of Finance and Information and Deputy Chief Executive	6/6
David Badger	Senior Independent Non Executive Director and Deputy Chair	6/6
Ann Becke	Non Executive Director	1/6
Richard Beeken	Director of Operations	2/6
David Bland	Non Executive Director	1/6
Paula Clark	Chief Executive	6/6
John Edwards	Chair	6/6
Jonathan Fellows	Non Executive Director	1/6
Paul Harrison	Medical Director	4/6
Denise McMahon	Director of Nursing	4/6
Richard Miner	Non Executive Director	1/6
Tessa Norris	Director of Community Services and Integrated Care	6/6
Annette Reeves	Associate Director of Human Resources	1/6

<sup>\*</sup>Board members are not required to attend all full Council of Governors meetings unless invited to do so to present on a specific topic.

#### Council of Governors Review 2012/13

Since authorisation, the Council has regularly conducted a review of its effectiveness in discharging its statutory and other duties. During 2012/13 the Council decided to conduct a review of effectiveness annually and the schedule for this is being finalised to commence 2013/14.

In December 2012, nominations were sought from the members of the Council of Governors to fill the role of Lead Governor and Chairs of the three core Council Committees – Governance Committee, Membership Engagement Committee and Strategy Committee.

#### **Chairs of Council of Governors Committees up to February 2013**

- Mr Darren Adams, Lead Governor Chair, Membership Engagement Committee Chair, Remuneration Committee
- Mr Rob Johnson
   Chair. Governance Committee
- Mr John Balmforth
   Chair, Strategy Committee
- Professor Martin Kendall
   Chair, Appointments Committee

### **Chairs of Council of Governors Committees after February 2013**

- Mr Rob Johnson, Lead Governor Chair, Governance Committee
- Mr Bill Hazelton Chair, Membership Engagement Committee
- Mr David Stenson Chair, Strategy Committee
- Professor Martin Kendall Chair, Appointments Committee
- Mr Darren Adams
  Chair, Remuneration Committee

### Governor resignations, elections and re-appointments

Governors reaching end of term of office or resigning during the year:

Governor	Constituency
Mr Major Robins	Public: Stourbridge
Mrs Stephanie Pritchard	Public: Tipton & Rowley Regis
Mr David Heath	Staff: Allied Health Professionals and Healthcare Scientists
Mrs Pauline Harris	Public: Stourbridge
Mr John Balmforth	Public: Halesowen
Mr Nazir Ahmed	Public: Central Dudley
Mr Jackie Kelly	Appointed: Dudley CVS
Mr Bill Etheridge	Public: North Dudley

During the year, elections were held for vacancies in the Public Constituencies of Central Dudley, the Rest of the West Midlands and in the staff constituency of Medical and Dental.

In accordance with our Constitution, the Trust uses the method of single transferable voting for all elections. This system allows voters to rank candidates in order of preference and, after candidates have either been elected or eliminated; unused votes are transferred according to the voters next stated preference.

RSM Tenon was appointed by the Trust to oversee the election process. The process concluded in March 2013 and returned the following Governors for a three year term:

Public Elected Governors	Constituency
Fred Allen	Public: Central Dudley
Patricia Price	Public: Rest of the West Midlands
Staff Elected Governors	Staff Group
lan Dukes	Staff: Medical and Dental

### **Governors engagement with Members and local communities**

The Trust encourages and supports Governors in raising public awareness of the work of the Trust and their role within their constituencies. The 'out there' initiative continues to support Governors to undertake their important role in finding out what people think about the Trust and feedback their views to the Trust Board of Directors.

Throughout the year Governors have continued to reach out into their constituencies. They have attended more than 55 events including a number of community and support groups such as Older Peoples Forum, Brierley Hill Cancer Support Group, Halesowen Asian Elders Associations, 'Need to Know' library sessions across the Dudley Borough, Kinver Country Fayre, Wellington Road Community Centre and several GP patient panels.

Council of Governors meetings are held quarterly and Trust members and the wider public are welcome to attend and observe. They are regularly attended by Executive and Non Executive Directors and often include presentations and question and answer sessions with key clinicians and staff from across the Trust to help Governors understand how the organisation works. Approved minutes from the full Council of Governor meetings can be found on the Trust website at <a href="https://www.dudleygroup.nhs.uk">www.dudleygroup.nhs.uk</a>

## Contact procedures for people to talk to their Governors and/or Directors of the Trust Board

There are several ways our Trust members or members of the public can contact either their Governor or a member of the Trust Board of Directors:

- Council of Governors meetings in public
- Trust Board of Directors meetings in public
- Annual Members' Meeting
- Members events
- via the Foundation Trust office on email or by phone

For dates and times for these meetings and other members events, please visit our Members section on the Trust website at <a href="https://www.dudleygroup.nhs.uk">www.dudleygroup.nhs.uk</a> or contact the Foundation Trust office:

• Telephone: (01384) 321124

• Email: foundationmembers@dgh.nhs.uk or governors@dgh.nhs.uk

 Write to: Freepost RSEH-CUZB-SJEG, 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor C Block, Russells Hall Hospital, Pensnett Road, Dudley, DY1 2HQ

Several of our Governors are also happy to be contacted directly and their details can be found on the Members section of our website or via telephone (01384) 321124.

# Membership recruitment and engagement

Our Members are local people and staff. To be eligible for membership you must be over 14 years of age – there is no upper age limit. Full details of who is eligible to register as a Member of the Trust is contained within our Trust Constitution which is available at <a href="www.dudleygroup.nhs.uk">www.dudleygroup.nhs.uk</a>. Any public members wishing to come forward as a Governor when vacancies arise or vote in governor elections must reside in one of our constituencies. Trust staff are automatically included as a Members within the staff groups as set out on page 32 unless they choose to opt out.

This year we have continued to promote Trust membership to our local communities and the importance of having a voice by encouraging them to share with us their experiences. All of our events this year have been successful in terms of promoting the Trust and have also been successful in increasing membership as a whole, including our underrepresented groups. The table below shows the top five most successful recruitment activities.

# Top five most successful recruitment activities during 2012/13

Date		Members recruited
November 2012	Health and Environment Fair – Halesowen College	225
2012/13	Volunteers/via post/through Governors	196
September 2012	Dudley College Freshers Fayre	166
March 2013	Halesowen College Higher Education event	87
2012/13	From appointment letters sent to patients	66

At the end of March 2013 we had a total of 13,122 public members (including those Outside of the West Midlands).

Membership growth and target

Membership sector	31/03/2012 actual	31/03/2013 actual	2013/14 Target
Public (including Outside of the West Midlands)	12,505	13,122	13,000
Staff	5,165	5,167	5,167
Total	17,670	18,289	18,167

Our recruitment strategy for 2012/13 focused on developing opportunities to reach our target of 13,000 public Members by the end of March 2013, refine recruitment activity to target areas of shortfall and continue to strive to ensure our membership is reflective of the communities we serve and the protected characteristics as set out in the Equality Act 2010. Our strategy also included developing more opportunities for engaging with our Members to gain feedback that the Trust can use to improve the patient experience.

Our 'Meet your Experts' health fair events and 'Behind the Scenes' tours continue to prove a real success with both our Trust Members and members of the wider community. Many have provided valuable feedback and learned more about our services, including some of our younger Members who show a keen interest in the work of our hospitals as a potential career choice.

We have hosted five Member events, ranging from health fairs to behind-the-scenes tours and seminars, with more than 350 Trust members and their guests attending.

We also aim to recruit Members who wish to be actively involved with the Trust. There are two levels of membership: passive and active. We are pleased that we have increased our total 'active' membership by 651 to 4,151 from 3,600 at the end of March 2012.

All Members will continue to receive information about the Trust via our newsletter 'Your Trust' and also:

- Be involved in shaping the future of healthcare in Dudley by sharing their views\*
- Be able to vote in Governor elections\*
- Be able to stand for election to represent their constituency\*\*
- Be invited to attend our health fairs and Member events

Membership report as at 31st March 2013

Public constituencies	Number of Members
Brierley Hill	1,680
Central Dudley	2,248
Halesowen	1,143
North Dudley	1,369
Rest of West Midlands	1,414
South Staffordshire and Wyre Forest	1,231
Stourbridge	1,650
Tipton and Rowley Regis	2,172
Total Public Members (excluding outside of the West Midlands)	12,907
Staff constituencies	Number of Members
Medical and Dental	494
Nursing and Midwifery	2,521
Allied Health Professionals and Healthcare Scientists	626
Non Clinical	903
Partner Organisations	623
Total Staff Members	5,167

<sup>\*</sup> excluding those living Outside of the West Midlands

<sup>\*\*</sup> Candidates must be minimum 16 years old

# Public Membership breakdown by age, gender and ethnicity

	Public Me 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2012	mbership   31 <sup>st</sup> March 2013
0-16	168	133
17-21	2,176	2,478
22+	9,552	9,940
Not stated	609	571
Male	4,755	4,631
Female	7,750	8,491
White	10,582	10,928
Mixed	295	344
Asian or Asian British	844	962
Black or Black British	285	341
Other	68	81
Not stated	431	466

# **Board of Directors**

The Board of Directors was established and constituted to meet legal minimum requirements as stated in the Health and Social Care (Community Health and Standards) Act 2003, and the requirements of the NHS Foundation Trust Code of Corporate Governance published by Monitor.

A Board evaluation process is in place to enable it to undertake a formal and rigorous annual evaluation of its own performance and that of its committees and individual directors, in line with the Combined Code.

The Board of Directors Nominations Committee works closely with the Council of Governors' Appointments Committee to review the balance and appropriateness of Board members' skills and competencies. Board effectiveness is assessed annually and the process is monitored by the Appointments Committee. The Board is satisfied that the balance experience and skill set of Board members remains fit for purpose.

Non Executive Directors can only be removed by a 75 per cent vote of the Council of Governors following a formal investigatory process, and the taking of independent legal advice, in accordance with guidance issued by Monitor.

A Register of Directors' Interests is held by the Board Secretary and is available for inspection on request.

# Directors in post during the financial year

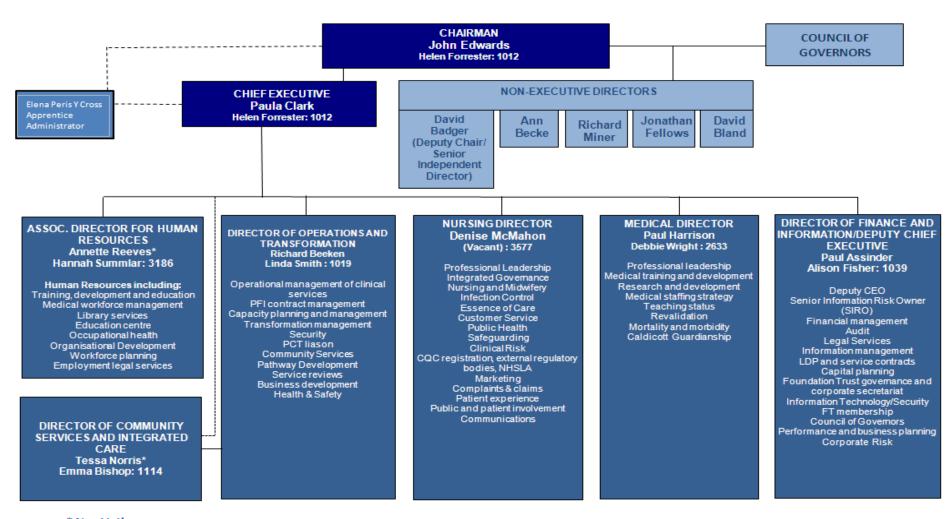
Position	Name	Commencing	End
Chairman	John Edwards	01.11.10	31.10.13
Chief Executive	Paula Clark	01.10.09	
Director of Finance and Information	Paul Assinder	22.08.05	
Director of Operations and Transformation	Richard Beeken	15.06.10	
Medical Director	Paul Harrison	01.06.06	
Nursing Director	Denise McMahon	12.05.08	
Non Executive Director/Deputy Chairman and Senior Independent Director	David Badger	01.12.02	30.11.15
Non Executive Director	Ann Becke	01.11.05	31.10.14
Non Executive Director	Jonathan Fellows	25.10.07	30.09.14
Non Executive Director	Kathryn Williets*	01.05.04	30.04.12
Non Executive Director	David Bland	01.08.10	31.07.13
Non Executive Director	Richard Miner	01.10.10	30.09.13

<sup>\*</sup>Mrs Williets served on the Board between 1st April to 30th April 2012

More detailed information about each Director can be found on page 42 onwards.

<sup>\*\*</sup>Mr Miner previously served as an Associate Director of the Board for period 1st October 2010 to 30th April 2012

#### **BOARD OF DIRECTORS STRUCTURE**



<sup>\*</sup> Non Voting

# John Edwards CBE - Chairman

John joined the Trust on 1<sup>st</sup> November 2010. He is the former Chief Executive Officer of Advantage West Midlands (AWM), the regional development agency. In 2008, John was awarded a CBE for services to the regional economy.

John is a Quantity Surveyor and Project Director by profession and spent his early career in the private sector. He joined the Rural Development Commission, where he worked in a number of operational roles and finally as Chief Executive. Continuing his interest in economic development and regeneration, John joined Business in the Community in 1998 as Managing Director of Regeneration.

John joined AWM in 2000 where he oversaw an investment budget of £350m. AWM was independently evaluated by the National Audit Office as an excellent organisation achieving the maximum 4 star rating and by PWC as the most effective of the Regional Development Agencies with every £1 invested delivering over £8 of benefit for the West Midlands.

Since 2008 he has continued to advise both government bodies and private companies on strategic economic regeneration policies and their impacts. John is a Principal Fellow at the University of Warwick's Warwick Manufacturing Group (WMG) where he is overseeing the development of the International Institute for Product and Services Innovation (IIPSI) and also chairs the IIPSI Board. John is also a member of the Board developing the National Automotive Innovation Campus (NAIC) a joint venture between WMG, Jaguar Land Rover and TATA Motors.

John is committed to help lead The Dudley Group to become an even better performing organisation committed to providing the best quality care to all our patients.

# **Non Executive Directors**

# David Badger – Non Executive Director, Deputy Chairman and Senior Independent Director

David was appointed as a Non Executive Director in 2002 following many years' experience of public service in local authority and community regeneration settings. David led many education, training and health initiatives which involved local communities through the development of stakeholder groups as well as community participation in strategic planning.

Management roles included direct responsibility for major capital and revenue budgets, Private Finance Initiatives for schools, school governance and financing and human resources.

Appointed as Deputy Chairman and Senior Independent Director of the Trust in 2008, David is committed to the continuing development of the Trust and the relationship with the local community. To this end he is particularly keen to promote

and support relationships between the Trust Board, Governors and our Members. David is Chair of the Finance and Performance Committee.

# Ann Becke - Non Executive Director

Ann brings to the Trust 26 years experience in global sales and marketing as Head of Professional Services for BT and has been a Non Executive Director for the Trust for the past 6 years. She is Chair of the Risk and Assurance Committee, a member of the Audit Committee and the Clinical Quality, Safety and Patient Experience committee.

Ann is the lead for Safeguarding, both within the Trust and the wider health economy and a member of Dudley Clinical Education Centre's Charity and represents the Trust on the Dudley Children's Partnership Board and also West Midlands Ambulance Service. Ann also takes a keen interest in the patient environment through the Art and Environment Committee.

A graduate in World Class Service Management from Leeds University, she is a trained coach and mentor and was instrumental in setting up a global BT external client 'women in business' network to promote talent in the boardroom. Ann brings to the Board much experience in the delivery of inspirational leadership, customer satisfaction and diversity.

Ann is Chair of the charity Chernobyl Children's Lifeline (Wolverhampton/Kinver Link) and is actively involved in both the local and business community raising awareness and significant funding.

#### David Bland - Non Executive Director

David joined the Trust in August 2010 and brings extensive senior level experience, particularly in running complex multi-site service businesses. He has a strong mix of strategic and operational skills developed during many years of international consultancy work.

From his time in the hospitality industry with Bass plc and Intercontinental Hotels Group plc, David brings a real understanding of how to deliver excellent and consistent customer service. He is currently Chair of the Clinical Quality, Safety and Patient Experience Committee and a member of the Risk Committee.

More recently, David has been working with a number of private equity-backed companies, as well as acting as a mentor to several young people starting businesses with the Prince's Trust. He is also a Non Executive Director on the Board of the British Chambers of Commerce.

#### Jonathan Fellows - Non Executive Director

Jonathan joined as a Non Executive Director in October 2007 prior to the Trust achieving authorisation by Monitor as an NHS Foundation Trust the following year. He has held executive director roles on the boards of large publicly listed companies including Central Independent Television plc and Lloyds Chemists plc and from 1998 to date has successfully led and grown a number of retail sector businesses backed by private equity.

Jonathan has extensive experience of raising finance, particularly for major capital projects, as well as developing business strategy and improving customer service, PR and communications.

He is a Fellow of the Chartered Association of Certified Accountants and a member of the Association of Corporate Treasurers. As well as being Chair of the Trust Audit Committee, Jonathan is a member of both the Finance and Performance and Charitable Funds committees.

# Richard Miner -Non Executive Director

Richard is a Chartered Accountant by profession and has worked for many years with entrepreneurial and growing businesses, having held senior positions in both practice and industry. He was previously a Non Executive Director at NHS Birmingham East and North where he chaired the Audit Committee and the World Class Commissioning Programme Board.

Richard became a Non Executive Director in May 2012 following two years as an Associate Non Executive Director. Richard is Chair of Dudley Clinical Services Limited, the new pharmacy subsidiary and also a member of the Finance and Performance and Audit Committees. Richard also chairs the Charitable Funds Committee.

# Kathryn Williets – Non Executive Director (until 30<sup>th</sup> April 2012)

Kathryn joined the Trust as a Non Executive Director in May 2004, bringing with her a background in criminal, family and childcare law. She qualified at the Bar in 1989 and then re-qualified as a solicitor in 1994. She holds a teaching qualification and has taught in a range of legal subjects. Kathryn is a member of the Law Society.

Kathryn is currently a sole practitioner providing agency services to other solicitors' firms and to local authorities in the areas of childcare and family law. She lives in Halesowen. She spent some years involved in school governance, and is a former Chair of the Governing Body at Manor Way Primary School.

During the process to achieve Foundation Trust status, Kathryn delivered presentations to stakeholders, partners and the public. As a member of the Trust Board, Kathryn is interested in public and patient issues, especially those surrounding elderly care. She is also keen to contribute to audit and governance policies implemented by the Trust. She chairs the Charitable Funds working group and is the Trust lead on issues of patient safety and security management.

Kathryn's term of office with Trust ended on 30<sup>th</sup> April 2012 and she decided to step down from the Board at this point. The Trust thanks Kathryn for her support and dedication during her eight years of service.

# **Executive Directors**

#### Paula Clark - Chief Executive

Paula joined the Trust as Chief Executive on 1<sup>st</sup> October 2009 from Burton Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust. During her four years as Chief Executive of Burton Hospitals she led the trust through turn-round and on to Foundation Trust status in 2008. Paula has worked in the NHS for over 22 years, with more than 14 years at Chief Executive level.

Her career in the NHS has spanned a wide range of sectors, including Chief Executive of Erewash Primary Care Trust and senior roles at Southern Derbyshire Health Authority, Nottingham City Hospital and Derbyshire Ambulance Service.

Before joining the NHS, Paula began her career in sales and marketing in the pharmaceutical industry following which she lectured in business studies, public relations and marketing in further education.

# Paul Assinder - Director of Finance and Information

Paul brings to the Board over 30 years of experience in financial management and audit in large commercial and NHS organisations, with well over 20 years as Finance Director. Paul has significant experience of Board level challenges, including negotiating a major Private Finance Initiative deal to a financial close.

Today, as the Director of Finance and Information for The Dudley Group, one of his roles is to develop and implement the financial aspects of the Trust's strategy. While championing the highest financial, audit and governance standards, Paul is also interested in developing clinical performance and accountability frameworks. He is leading the Trust's Service Line Performance Management Initiative. Paul was selected as one of the inaugural members of the prestigious NHS Top Leaders Programme in 2011.

Qualified as a chartered and certified accountant, with a degree in Economics and Management, Paul has written widely and lectured on NHS and general finance matters. He is a member of a wide range of professional bodies and networks, a visiting lecturer to the University of Wolverhampton and is a past national president and trustee of the Healthcare Financial Management Association.

# Richard Beeken - Director of Operations and Transformation

Richard joined the Trust in June 2010 from South Staffordshire and Shropshire Healthcare NHS Foundation Trust where he spent two-and-a-half years as Chief Operating Officer.

Richard has held a variety of senior positions within the NHS since graduating from the NHS Management Training Scheme, this being his third Executive Director post. He has worked as Divisional Manager of Surgical Services at Royal Wolverhampton Hospitals and Chief Operating Officer at Birmingham Children's Hospital before moving to South Staffordshire and Shropshire Healthcare NHS Foundation Trust in 2007.

Richard is responsible for service delivery in our clinical services, delivered through our clinical directorate structure, as well as leading on the Trust-wide Transformation programme which aims to deliver efficiency and quality gains in the future through effective service redesign. Richard is also the executive director responsible for facilities and estates through the management of the PFI contract.

#### Paul Harrison - Medical Director

As Medical Director and Consultant Haematologist, Paul has a varied role with both clinical and managerial responsibilities and has been a member of the Trust Board of Directors since 2006.

His medical background as a Haematologist has given him wide clinical experience and he is a Fellow of both the Royal College of Physicians and the Royal College of Pathologists. He is particularly interested in medical education and has served as Regional Specialty Advisor for both the Royal College of Physicians and the Royal College of Pathologists.

He has previously chaired both the Regional Training Committee and the national Haematology Specialty Advisory Committee. He has been an examiner for the Royal College of Pathologists. Paul currently sits on the Royal College of Physicians' Regional Advisers and Specialty Representatives Group and is a CPD Approver for the Royal College of Physicians. He is called upon to lecture and advise on a variety of clinical, managerial and professional topics.

Key operational achievements have involved the establishment of new services in Dudley. These include a nurse-led open access deep vein thrombosis diagnostic/treatment service and a peripheral blood stem cell transplantation programme. He also reconfigured working practices in the Haematology department to develop a fully integrated team-based approach by medical staff.

# **Denise McMahon – Nursing Director**

A nurse for 30 years, Denise started her nurse training in 1978 at Walsall Manor Hospital having been a nurse cadet for two years.

Denise was a senior nurse in medicine and then a general manager for medicine and surgery until she became Deputy Nurse Director in 1997. Two years later, she moved to the Royal Orthopaedic Hospital in Birmingham as Director of Nursing and Operations and then on to Kettering General in 2001 as Director of Nursing and Midwifery.

In addition to her corporate responsibilities as Nursing Director, specific responsibilities include professional leadership for the nursing and midwifery strategy and Director of Infection Prevention and Control, a role in which she has

considerable experience. She also holds the executive director lead role for Governance.

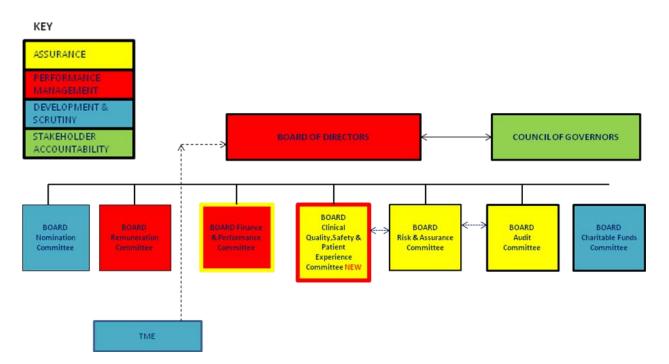
Denise is passionate about patient care and has continued to do clinical shifts throughout her career.

# **Board of Directors Committees**

In January 2012 the Board of Directors reviewed their Committee structure and recognising the broadening Quality Agenda, established a new Clinical Quality, Safety and Patient Experience Committee to provide dedicated time and appropriate resource to this. At the same time, the role of the Risk Committee was expanded to include assurance and now has responsibility for the risk, control and governance processes which have been established across the Trust.

The Terms of Reference for the remaining Committees were reviewed and updated to reflect changes to membership and to the supporting working groups. Changes came into effect on the 1<sup>st</sup> April 2012 for the 2012/13 year.

# **Structure 2012/13**



TME (Trust Management Executive)

Board and committee meetings attendance

		Attendance at Board of Directors out of 11 meetings
John Edwards	Chair	11
David Badger	Non Executive Director/ Deputy Chair/Senior Independent Director	11
Ann Becke	Non Executive Director	11
Jonathan Fellows	Non Executive Director	10
Kathryn Williets	Non Executive Director (left 31/4/12)	1
David Bland	Non Executive Director	11
Richard Miner	Non Executive Director	11
Paula Clark	Chief Executive	11
Paul Assinder	Director of Finance and Information	9
Paul Harrison	Medical Director	7
Denise McMahon	Nursing Director	9
Richard Beeken	Director of Operations and Transformation	7

#### **Audit Committee**

The Audit Committee is a Sub Committee of the Board of Directors. The Committee provides the Board with an objective view of the effectiveness of internal control systems in operation within the Trust. It receives regular reports from the Trust's internal and external auditors. The Committee also ensures that statutory obligations, legal requirements and codes of conduct are followed. The members were Non Executive directors:

Jonathon Fellows (Chair), Ann Becke and Richard Miner.

The Trust's Finance Director, Paul Assinder, and the Trust's auditors also attend all meetings.

The Audit Committee has met four times during the year.

Audit Committee men	Attendance out of 4	
Jonathan Fellows	Non Executive Director	4
	(Committee Chair)	
Ann Becke	Non Executive Director	4
Richard Miner	Non Executive Director	3
In attendance		
Paula Clark	Chief Executive	3
Paul Assinder	Director of Finance and Information	4
Denise McMahon	Nursing Director	4
Deloitte LLP	External auditors representative	4
RSM Tenon	Internal auditors representative	4

# Independence of external auditor

The Trust has a policy in place for the approval of additional services by the external auditor to ensure that the independence of the external auditor is not compromised where work outside the audit code has been purchased.

# **Nomination Committee**

The Nomination Committee holds at least one scheduled meeting per year. Ad-hoc meetings can be called by the Trust Chair or as a result of a request from at least two members of the Committee. The request is to be made to the Trust Chair.

The Committee operates to review and evaluate the Board structure and expertise, as well as to agree a job description and person specification for the appointments of the Chief Executive and Executive Directors. The Committee also identifies and nominates suitable candidates for such vacancies and recommends its proposed appointment for Chief Executive to the Council of Governors. One meeting was held during 2012/13 on the 6<sup>th</sup> December 2012.

Nomination Committee	Attendance out of 1	
John Edwards	Chairman (Committee Chair)	1
Jonathan Fellows	Non Executive Director	1
David Bland	Non Executive Director	1
David Badger	Non Executive Director	1
Paula Clark	Chief Executive	1
Ann Becke	Non Executive Director	1
Richard Miner Non Executive Director		1
In attendance		
Annette Reeves	Associate Director of Human Resources	1

# **Sustainability Report**

The Trust takes its sustainability responsibilities very seriously and the Sustainability Development Unit sets out in its 'NHS Carbon Reduction Strategy' the contributions the NHS can make to reduce its carbon impact. The Trust supports the view that it should measure and progressively reduce its own carbon footprint in order to save resources and contribute to reducing the impact of its activities on the environment.

The Trust works very closely in this matter with our Private Finance Initiative (PFI) partner, Summit Healthcare, who has a responsibility under the PFI contract to purchase utility resources and manage their effective use and also to dispose of waste that is created by the Trust and its partners. The Trust has a Sustainable Development Group comprising of senior technical, financial and procurement management personnel, drawn from the Trust and its PFI partner.

# **Our Strategy**

The Trust's overall sustainability strategy was developed to replace obsolete healthcare facilities with modern purpose built buildings, based over three locations around the Dudley district. Supporting the district general hospital at Russells Hall Hospital are two outpatient centres that help minimise travel distances for patients.

The Trust's strategy is based on the following criteria:

- The use of energy and the carbon emission implications that arise from using the estate
- Waste minimisation and recycling of materials
- Procurement of products and equipment
- IT
- Raising awareness

#### Energy

The committee set up to manage and monitor the forward management of the Energy Agenda within the Trust has received a number of status and investment reports from the Trust's PFI Partner.

These proposals are currently being analysed and subsequent investment decisions will take place over the coming months.

A new Energy Manager is to be appointed with a revised brief and this role will include implementing a new energy philosophy across the Trust.

# **Waste Management**

Significant progress has been made in this area of activity. The overall amount of waste leaving the Trust has been reduced by approximately 10 per cent. Significant amounts of waste which previously went to landfill, are now sent for recycling.

Incinerated waste has increased slightly over the year, but the vast majority of waste that was originally disposed of through this medium is now processed through a different waste stream which is more eco-friendly.

#### **Procurement**

The Trust will continue to follow good practice in the procurement of sustainable products by following the Office of Government list of Sustainability Minimum Mandatory Standards 'Quick Wins'. The Trust Board have approved a Trust wide 'Sustainable Procurement Policy.'

### **Travel**

Limitations on staff car parking facilities have been introduced, with the aim of reducing vehicle journeys to and from Trust sites. Staff are being encouraged to use public transport, cycle, walk or car share where possible for their journeys to work.

#### IT

The Trust is in the process of upgrading its IT facilities to incorporate Wi-Fi and continues to purchase environmentally friendly equipment.

# **Raising Awareness**

The Sustainable Development Group will work with the Communications Manager to raise awareness about the sustainability agenda among staff and the Trust's stakeholders.

Communication of information about sustainable development is a prime factor for the Trust. The appointment of a new Energy Manager will provide significant assistance in this process.

#### Governance

The Trust's Sustainable Development Group is responsible through the Trust Management Executive to the Trust Board of Directors. An annual energy and carbon reduction report to the Trust Board will monitor and show how the Trust and its PFI Partners are progressing.

# Summary

There are a number of contributing factors which relate to the performance and effective use of energy and other utility services in the Trust at the present time:

- (a) the increased demand for cooling facilities within clinical areas of the estate as large areas of the hospital are ventilated by natural ventilation only,
- (b) the increased use of modern computer technology and the tendency for staff to leave equipment on standby when not in use,
- (c) the need to update and replace energy control systems,
- (d) though there are areas of the buildings that have movement sensors fitted to the lighting systems, there are significant other areas where the lighting is left on. This needs to be managed and controlled by those who use the facilities,
- (e) improved use of thermal insulation to buildings and engineering services,
- (f) updating of Combined Heat and Power Plants (CHP) Plants,
- (g) providing new heat sources,
- (h) the use of Light Emitting Diode (LED) lighting.

Area	Measure	Non financial data 2011/12	Costs 2011/12	Non financial data 2012/13	Costs 2012/13
Greenhouse Gas	Electricity (kwh)	17,682,611	£1,380,741	16,940,468	£1,464,328
Emissions In kwh	Gas (kwh)	56,689,651	£1,389,880	60,617,514	£2,185,453
	Oil (kwh)	1,551,731	£87,438	2,406,635	£150,366
Waste Minimisation	Total Waste Produced by the Trust (Tonnes)	1,517	£ 447,036	1,376	£371,067
	Domestic waste for recycling, which originally went to landfill (tonnes)	Zero	Zero	392,18	£35,296
	Landfill Waste (tonnes)	396	£35,640	Zero	Zero
	Incinerated Waste (tonnes)	34.80	£102,000	40.92	£23,283
	Alternative Treated Waste (tonnes)	876	£303,096	811	£296,951
	Recycled Waste, including cardboard, paper, plastic, metal, glass, batteries, wood etc. (tonnes)	210	£6,300	132	£15,537
Finite	Water	173,257	£145,330	202,744	£364,665
Resources in M <sup>3</sup>					
Emissions Tonnes of CO <sup>2</sup>	EUETS	10,191		10,799	
Emissions Tonnes of CO <sup>2</sup>	Electricity			9,324	

# **Regulatory Ratings**

The Trust set the 2012/13 regulatory ratings plan based on the annual risk assessment of the coming financial year 2012/13. Analysis for each area of rating compared with that expected in the annual plan is summarised below:

# Financial risk rating

The Trust planned for a rating of '3' in the annual plan. The Trust entered the financial year with a challenging cost improvement programme which was achieved in full. This was also on the back of a reduction in the amount of income the Trust would receive as a result of

changes to the Payment by Results (PBR) system and local commissioning intentions. The Trust's overall performance for the year showed Earnings before Interest, Taxation, Depreciation and Amortisation (EBITDA) margin of £23.98m, 8.0 per cent, equivalent to £2.2m above plan and net surplus at £2.9m, £2.4m above plan. Although the Trust encountered a difficult 2012/13 financially we were still able to deliver a rating of '3' on our final outturn.

# Governance risk rating

The Trust planned for a rating of 'Amber-Red' in the annual plan. This was due to the Trust having a single 'major' concern and an associated compliance action, outstanding against CQC outcome eight (cleanliness and infection controls). This related exclusively to excess C-Difficile numbers in the first half of 2011/12 and although the Trust had achieved C-Difficile targets in the later part of 2011/12 the CQC action was still in place at the time of the plan. A report from the CQC was sent to the Trust in June 2012 which stated that the Trust was now compliant with outcome eight. This report was sent to Monitor and our governance rating was adjusted accordingly to 'Green'. In quarter 4 of 2012/13 the Trust breached the A&E maximum waiting time of four hours from arrival to admission/transfer/discharge (95 per cent) target and the Cancer 62 day wait for first treatment from an urgent GP referral (85 per cent). This led to a final governance rating of 'Amber-Red' for the Trust.

### **Mandatory services**

The Trust planned for a rating of 'Green' in the annual plan. The Trust made no changes to the range of services provided, nor to mandatory assets during the year. A rating of 'Green' was maintained throughout all quarters.

2011/12	Annual Plan 2011/12	Q1 2011/12	Q2 2011/12	Q3 2011/12	Q4 2011/12
Financial risk rating	3	3	3	3	3
Governance risk rating	Green	Amber-Red	Amber-Red	Amber-Red	Amber-Red
Mandatory services	Green	Green	Green	Green	Green

2012/13	Annual Plan 2012/13	Q1 2012/13	Q2 2012/13	Q3 2012/13	Q4 2012/13
Financial risk rating	3	3	3	3	3
Governance risk rating	Amber-Red	Green	Green	Green	Amber-Red
Mandatory services	Green	Green	Green	Green	Green

#### **Financial Performance**

In line with the rest of the NHS, the Trust has faced a challenging year financially in 2012/13. Total income has increased by 4.2 per cent, to £298.3 million, above the previous year, representing an increase in activity but a real terms reduction to overall funding.

The Trust recorded Earnings before Interest, Taxation, Depreciation and Amortisation (EBITDA) of £23.98 million which equates to eight per cent of turnover.

This means in overall terms the Trust has achieved a Financial Risk Rating of '3' by Monitor.

The over-achievement of our income plan links largely to additional contract income mainly in relation to non-elective care, high cost drugs and Accident & Emergency complexity. Similarly, the additional expenditure compared to our plan correlates closely with the costs of providing the additional care particularly in the areas of pay, clinical supplies and drugs.

Table 1 below summarises the Trust Performance for the year:

Table 1: Trust Financial Performance 2012/13	Plan	Actual	Variance
	£000's	£000's	£000's
Income	286,333	298,329	11,996
Expenditure	(264,558)	(274,347)	(9,789)
EBITDA	21,775	23,982	2,207
Net Surplus	500	2,898	2,398
EBITDA Margin	7.6%	8.0%	0.4%
EBITDA % Plan Achieved	95.8%	110.1%	14.3%
Net Return After Financing	0.2%	1.1%	0.9%
IS Surplus Margin	0.2%	1.0%	0.8%
Liquidity Days	34.9	37.8	2.9

# **Income and Expenditure**

The table below compares the original planned income and expenditure with the outturn position for 2012/13.

	Plan	Actual	Variance	Notes
	£000's	£000's	£000's	
Activity Income	272,108	278,413	6,305	1
Other Clinical Income	1,502	3,945	2,443	
Other Operating Income	12,723	15,971	3,248	2
Total Income	286,333	298,329	11,996	
Pay Spend	(168,008)	(173,297)	(5,289)	3
Non-Pay Spend	(96,550)	(101,050)	(4,500)	4
Total Expenditure	(264,558)	(274,347)	(9,789)	
EBITDA	21,775	23,982	2,207	5
Retained Surplus	500	2,898	2,398	

### Note 1. Activity Income

The Trust signed Acute Care contracts totalling £246.2m for 2012/13 including £6.0m for specific quality improvements. The main PCT Acute contracts are held with Dudley (£178.2m), Sandwell (£32.8m), South Staffordshire (£9.6m) and Specialised Services (£15.5m). In addition the Trust's responsibility for running adult community services across the Dudley Borough resulted in additional contract income of £21.6m, including £0.5m for specific quality improvements.

The activity plan was based upon signed contracts with PCT's that is income secured rather than 'at risk'. The plan for Accident & Emergency attendances used the 2011/12 outturn and whilst the 2012/13 performance is in keeping with this level

of activity, the complexity of patients treated has increased significantly giving rise to additional income of £0.6m.

Similarly, the plan for elective spells was modelled on the 2011/12 outturn plus growth less activity that could no longer be undertaken (aesthetic procedures and procedures of limited clinical value). Despite a significant level of cancelled elective operations (due to increased non-elective pressures), the plan is broadly in balance due to additional weekend day case work to manage the waiting list.

The starting point for both non-elective spell plan and the outpatient attendance/ procedure plan would have again been the 2011/12 outturn adjusted for estimated growth and PCT commissioning intentions designed to reduce the level of activity requiring hospital treatment. For non-elective spells this resulted in a plan that was lower than the 2011/12 outturn but the Trust has seen a continued rise in emergency activity resulting in an over-performance against plan. Whilst an increase of 1,382 spells is minor in comparison to previous years, it should be noted that this includes a reduction of 1,102 maternity spells resulting from a cap on births. There is thus an increase of 2,484 non-elective admissions (excluding Maternity) across paediatrics, surgery and medicine. Some of this will be attributable to the Trust successfully winning the tender to provide specialist Vascular Surgery services to Dudley, Walsall and Wolverhampton.

For outpatient attendances/procedures, the Trust has fallen short of the reduced plan, largely within follow up attendances and linked to PCT commissioning intentions to reduce inappropriate review clinics. Specific areas of reduction include physiotherapy, ophthalmology, trauma & orthopaedics, paediatrics, general surgery and chemical pathology. However, new referrals to the Trust continue to grow with an additional 1,485 in comparison to 2011/12.

2012/13 represents the second year that the Trust has been responsible for providing adult community services and as such a more realistic baseline plan has been agreed along with improvements in recording data. The result is an outturn that is exceptionally close to plan.

	Annual Plan	Outturn	Variance	Growth (%)
Accident & Emergency attendances	98,417	98,232	(185)	(0.2)%
Elective spells	48,400	48,418	18	0.0%
Non-elective spells	52,321	53,703	1,382	2.6%
Outpatient attendances/ procedures	512,369	508,391	(3,978)	(0.8)%
Community attendances	394,239	393,987	(252)	(0.1)%

In undertaking additional activity over and above the plan, the Trust has earned additional income under the NHS tariff, commensurate with the extra work. However, current tariff rules effectively penalise the Trust for undertaking too much non-elective work above a threshold, with activity only recompensed at 30 per cent of the full tariff. The agreement of a local price for those admissions that are discharged home within a certain timeframe has negated the impact of this rule, resulting in all activity being paid at full price. Further rules regarding the non-payment for a proportion of non-elective re-admissions within 30 days of the original attendance would have resulted in a loss to the Trust of £2.3m. We have worked in partnership

with the PCT and secured the return of those funds to invest in schemes designed to reduce the number of unnecessary re-admissions. A large part of this investment is aimed at an increased medical and nursing model within the Acute Medical Unit. Further funds of £0.4m were also made available to assist with the maintenance of key targets within an environment of winter pressures.

# Note 2. Other operating income

The Trust successfully attracted other operating income in excess of planned levels, notably for training and education, research and development and Road Traffic Accident (RTA). Although there is no longer a private patient cap in place for the Trust there was no growth in private income in comparison to the previous year. Section 43(2A) of the NHS Act 2006 (as amended by the Health and Social Care Act 2012) requires that the income from the provision of goods and services for the purposes of the health service in England must be greater than its income from the provision of goods and services for any other purposes. The Trust confirms that it has met this requirement and that the income received in 2012/13 had no impact on its provision of goods and services for the purposes of the health service in England.

# Note 3. Pay spend

Pay costs exceeded the original budget plan by £5.28m. Similar to the previous year, this was a direct impact of the significant increase in work with all available capacity open throughout the year

During the year, employed staff increased from 3,877 to 3,989 Whole Time Equivalents. On average the Trust employed 53 more people every month than in 2011/12. There were notable increases for unqualified and qualified nurses and medical staff. The increase for nursing staff reflects the Trust policy to develop its own nursing pool via both the novice and graduate programmes that occur several times a year. The increase in medics was targeted at reducing high agency costs.

In addition to the staffing increases, the Trust's internal staff bank has increased significantly. The majority of the spend is for nursing and this has increased from £4.674m in 2010/11, to £6.777m in 2011/12, to £9.497m in 2012/13.

However, despite the growth in substantive staff and bank usage, the need to keep all capacity open throughout the year and ensure safe staffing levels in wards has also meant that agency costs continue to be incurred. The Trust had achieved a reduction of agency costs from £10.308m expended in 2010/11 to £3.208 million expended in 2011/12. For 2012/13, the agency figure has increased to £3.698m. The increase of £0.490m is explained by £0.516m for nursing, £0.358m for other (scientific/administrative staff) and £0.384m less for agency medics.

#### Note 4. Non-pay spend

Additional non-pay spending has occurred as a direct result of additional activity with significant unplanned spends occurring on high cost drugs, various clinical supplies/disposables, medical equipment, pacemakers, surgical instruments, dialysis and patient appliances. In addition, non-pay spend has also increased on computer equipment, additional cleaning linked to greater infection control, rent, rates and legal expenses.

# Note 5. Earnings before Interest, Taxation, Depreciation and Amortisation (EBITDA)

EBITDA for the year as a whole exceeded plan by £2.207m with additional income outstripping the extra costs of managing non-elective pressures. This also resulted in a retained surplus of £2.898m representing a figure that is £2.398m in excess of the original plan.

# Capital

In 2012/13 the Trust invested £9.1m on new facilities and equipment. New and replacement IT infrastructure and equipment made up £4.4m of the investment. The two biggest scheme were the purchase of a data centre from Dudley PCT and the upgrade of the network infrastructure within the Trust estate. £916k was also invested in an upgrade to the day case theatre area, this allowing for better patient flow within the department and therefore improving the patient experience. The Trust also spent £2.1m on new and replacement medical equipment.

Investment 2012/13	Amount
	£000's
Endoscope decontamination area	296
Imaging equipment replacement	460
Other medical equipment	2,090
Day case theatre upgrade	916
Information technology	4,435
Imaging equipment enabling works	182
Other works including PFI lifecycle	714
Total	9,093

## Cashflow

The Trust ended the year with a healthy cash balance of £32.9m, all held within the Government Banking Service. This will be used to support our planned capital expenditure over the next three years.

During 2012/13 the Trust operated with a Prudential Borrowing Limit (PBL) set for the year by Monitor of £156.3m of long-term borrowing. The Trust maintained, but did not utilise, a committed working capital facility with Barclays Bank of £10m.

During 2012/13 the Trust continued its policy of paying all local suppliers at the earliest opportunity to support the local economy during these difficult economic times. The Trust continues to perform strongly against the best practice payment policy target of 95 per cent compliance. During 2012/13 the Trust paid 99 per cent of non-NHS invoices in value terms and 99 per cent in quantity terms.

# Better payment code of practice

The Better Payment Practice Code requires the Trust to aim to pay all undisputed invoices by the due date or within 30 days of receipt of goods or a valid invoice, whichever is the later.

	2012/13		2011/12	
	Number	£000	Number	£000
Total non-NHS trade invoices paid in the year	49,554	115,650	45,113	107,060
Total non-NHS trade invoices paid within target	49,073	115,060	44,199	105,930
Percentage of non-NHS trade invoices paid within target	99%	99%	98%	99%

#### Audit

So far as the directors are aware, there is no relevant audit information of which the auditors are unaware. The directors have taken all of the steps that they ought to have taken as directors in order to make themselves aware of any relevant audit information and to establish that the auditors are aware of that information.

After making enquiries, the directors have a reasonable expectation that the Trust has adequate resources to continue in operational existence for the foreseeable future. For this reason, they continue to adopt the going concern basis in preparing the accounts.

The Trust can confirm that it has complied with the cost allocation and charging requirements set out in HM Treasury and Office of Public Sector Information guidance. This guidance discusses how public sector organisations should charge for information.

# Countering fraud and corruption

The Trust takes its responsibility towards countering fraud and corruption in the NHS very seriously.

The Trust's Fraud and Corruption Policy lays down its absolute commitment to maintaining an honest, open and well-intended atmosphere within the Trust. This commitment is the cornerstone of an anti-fraud culture, championing the deterrence and prevention of fraud and the rigorous investigation of any cases of fraud or corruption. Where fraud is proven, the Board will apply all available sanctions i.e. disciplinary/criminal action, and use of the civil law to recover funds.

#### Off payroll engagements

As at 31<sup>st</sup> January 2012 the Trust had one off payroll engagement at a cost of over £58,200 per annum. During 2012/13 this arrangement has been re-negotiated to include contractual clauses allowing the Trust to seek assurances as to their tax obligations.

# **Accounts**

# For the Period 1<sup>st</sup> April 2012 to 31<sup>st</sup> March 2013

# **Foreword to the Accounts**

Tomea Clark.

These accounts for the period 1<sup>st</sup> April 2012 to 31<sup>st</sup> March 2013 have been prepared by The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust in accordance with paragraphs 24 and 25 of Schedule 7 to the National Health Service Act 2006 in the form which Monitor has, with the approval of the Treasury, directed.

Signed

Date 23<sup>rd</sup> May 2013

Paula Clark Chief Executive

# Statement of Accounting Officer's responsibilities for The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust

The NHS Act 2006 states that the Chief Executive is the accounting officer of the NHS Foundation Trust. The relevant responsibilities of accounting officer, including their responsibility for the propriety and regularity of public finances for which they are answerable, and for the keeping of proper accounts, are set out in the NHS Foundation Trust Accounting Officer Memorandum issued by Monitor.

Under the NHS Act 2006, Monitor has directed The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust to prepare for each financial year a statement of accounts in the form and on the basis set out in the Accounts Direction. The accounts are prepared on an accruals basis and must give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust and of its income and expenditure, total recognised gains and losses and cash flows for the financial year.

In preparing the accounts, the Accounting Officer is required to comply with the requirements of the NHS Foundation Trust Annual Reporting Manual and in particular to:

- observe the Accounts Direction issued by Monitor, including the relevant accounting and disclosure requirements, and apply suitable accounting policies on a consistent basis.
- make judgements and estimates on a reasonable basis,
- state whether applicable accounting standards as set out in the NHS Foundation
   Trust Annual Reporting Manual have been followed, and disclose and explain any
   material departures in the financial statements, and
- prepare the financial statements on a going concern basis.

The accounting officer is responsible for keeping proper accounting records which disclose with reasonable accuracy at any time the financial position of the NHS foundation trust and to enable him/her to ensure that the accounts comply with requirements outlined in the above mentioned Act. The Accounting officer is also responsible for safeguarding the assets of the NHS foundation trust and hence for taking reasonable steps for the prevention and detection of fraud and other irregularities.

To the best of my knowledge and belief, I have properly discharged the responsibilities set out in Monitor's NHS Foundation Trust Accounting Officer Memorandum.

Signed

Date 23<sup>rd</sup> May 2013

Paula Clark

Chief Executive

Tousa Clare

# Statement of Directors' responsibilities In respect of the Accounts

The directors are required under the National Health Service Act 2006 to prepare accounts for each financial year. The Secretary of State, with the approval of the Treasury, directs that these accounts give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the trust and of the income and expenditure, recognised gains and losses and cash flows for the year. In preparing those accounts, directors are required to:

- apply on a consistent basis accounting policies laid down by the Secretary of State with the approval of the Treasury,
- make judgements and estimates which are reasonable and prudent,
- state whether applicable accounting standards have been followed, subject to any material departures disclosed and explained in the accounts.

The directors are responsible for keeping proper accounting records which disclose with reasonable accuracy at any time the financial position of the trust and to enable them to ensure that the accounts comply with requirements outlined in the above mentioned direction of the Secretary of State. They are also responsible for safeguarding the assets of the trust and hence for taking reasonable steps for the prevention and detection of fraud and other irregularities.

The directors confirm to the best of their knowledge and belief they have complied with the above requirements in preparing the accounts.

By order of the Board

Tomea Clark

Signed

Date: 23<sup>rd</sup> May 2013

Paula Clark

Chief Executive

Signed

Date: 23<sup>rd</sup> May 2013

Paul Assinder

Director of Finance

# **Annual Governance Statement**

# Scope of responsibility

As Accounting Officer, I have responsibility for maintaining a sound system of internal control that supports the achievement of the NHS Foundation Trust's policies, aims and objectives, whilst safeguarding the public funds and departmental assets for which I am personally responsible, in accordance with the responsibilities assigned to me. I am also responsible for ensuring that the NHS Foundation Trust is administered prudently and economically and that resources are applied efficiently and effectively. I also acknowledge my responsibilities as set out in the NHS Foundation Trust Accounting Officer Memorandum.

# The purpose of the system of internal control

The system of internal control is designed to manage risk to a reasonable level rather than to eliminate all risk of failure to achieve policies, aims and objectives; it can therefore only provide reasonable and not absolute assurance of effectiveness. The system of internal control is based on an on-going process designed to identify and prioritise the risks to the achievement of the policies, aims and objectives of The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust, to evaluate the likelihood of those risks being realised and the impact should they be realised, and to manage them efficiently, effectively and economically. The system of internal control has been in place in The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust for the year ended 31 March 2013 and up to the date of approval of the Annual Report and Accounts.

### Capacity to handle risk

The Nursing Director has Board level responsibility for the Trust's risk management policies and processes. The Board of Directors has established a Risk and Assurance Committee, Chaired by a Non Executive Director, which meets quarterly to review corporate and directorate specific risks and associated mitigation plans and oversees the effective operation of the Trust's risk register. It is in place to challenge the levels of assurance throughout the organisation and to ensure the effective management and mitigation of risks. Additionally, each Directorate of the Trust operates independent risk management groups that report to the Risk and Assurance Committee, focussing on risks at an operational level.

The Trust has a comprehensive induction and training programme, supplemented by elearning training packages and ad hoc learning opportunities for staff. Collectively these cover a wide range of governance and risk management topics for both clinical and non clinical staff in all disciplines and at all levels in the organisation. Additionally, training can be provided by the governance team on the wider risk management and governance agenda. Good practice is disseminated through the existing matrons' forums, directorate risk groups and via the Board Committee reporting structure.

#### The risk and control framework

The Trust's Risk Management Strategy and Policy provides guidance on the identification and assessment of risk and on the development and implementation of action plans. The Directorates undertake continuous risk assessments to maintain risk registers and to implement agreed action plans. Risks are assessed by using a 5x5 risk matrix where the total score is an indicator of the seriousness of the risk and the overall risk rating. Action plans to address or manage risks are recorded in the risk register and managed at Directorate and/or Board level. Regular reports to the Risk and Assurance Committee confirm the progress made.

The Board of Directors focuses on the corporate risks taking assurance from the Risk and Assurance and Audit Committees. Papers received at the Board and at Board Committees identify the risks to the achievement of Trust objectives and provide a link to the risk register. The Trust uses a dedicated action monitoring system to record and monitor all risks across the organisation including the current and mitigated risk scores and progress against identified action plans.

In addition to the operational risk registers (reported to Risk and Assurance Committee) the Directors are currently managing 24 corporate risks. The Board Assurance Framework focuses on those scoring 20–25 only (7 risks in total). Positive assurance to date confirms the effectiveness of the management and control of these risks. Action plans are in place, or being developed, to address any perceived gaps in control or assurance.

The Board Assurance Framework identifies the risks to the achievement of the Trust's objectives and the independent assurance mechanisms that relate to the effectiveness of the Trust's system of internal control. This is informed by partnership working across the health care region and through working with the Clinical Commissioning Group (CCG) and formerly the Primary Care Trusts (PCT), Council of Governors, community wide Safeguarding Boards and other stakeholders.

The Trust informs and engages with its key stakeholders in relation to risk through a number of forums which include a regular joint contract/clinical quality review meeting with the Trust's host commissioners and the sharing of performance reports including key risks with the Trust's Council of Governors. Key stakeholders include Dudley PCT, our PFI partner Summit Healthcare (Dudley) Ltd, voluntary groups, the Council of Governors, the Foundation Trust members, patient groups, patients, the local community and the Local Authority Select Committee on Health and Adult Social Care.

The Trust has also introduced a number of arrangements to monitor quality governance and improvements in quality. These include the use of performance dashboards, a clinical audit programme, the review and introduction of Quality Care Indicators, Nursing Care Indicators and robust monitoring against local and national targets for Healthcare Associated Infections (HCAI).

Nursing Care Indicator Audits measure the quality of care given to patients and the monthly audits of key nursing interventions and associated documentation are published, monitored and reported to the Board of Directors by the Director of Nursing. This is supported by the implementation of real time surveys capturing the views of patients and using these to make improvements. The Trust also continues to monitor the hospital standardised mortality ratio (HSMR) to ensure it is consistent with national levels.

Regular reports to the Board on risks to compliance with the Care Quality Commission Essential Standards of Quality and Safety, and on the progress against key quality priorities, provide assurance that priorities are actively managed and progressed at an operational level. Additionally, matrons and heads of service attend the Board on rotation to discuss quality issues. Internal Audit also provides an independent opinion on the adequacy of the arrangements for ensuring compliance with the Care Quality Standards.

The Foundation Trust is fully compliant with the registration requirements of the Care Quality Commission.

Information risks are managed and controlled through the risk management process. The Trust has a Caldicott and Information Governance Group (CIGG) which reports to the Risk and Assurance Committee, and whose remit is to review and monitor all risks relating to data

security and governance. The Trust complies with the NHS Information Governance Toolkit and is currently achieving a minimum of Level 2 conformance for all areas, which is deemed satisfactory performance by the Department of Health. The Trust has an action plan in place to ensure that Level 3 is achieved in all areas during 2013-14, which is the maximum level of compliance. The Deputy Medical Director is the Trust's Caldicott Guardian and the Director of Finance and Information has Board level responsibility for Information Governance and is the Trust's Senior Information Risk Owner (SIRO).

Each level of management, including the Board, reviews the risks and controls for which it is responsible. I, together with the Board, monitor the progress against actions to minimise or mitigate risks in accordance with the Risk Management Strategy.

As an employer with staff entitled to membership of the NHS Pension Scheme, control measures are in place to ensure all employer obligations contained within the scheme regulations are complied with. This includes ensuring that deductions from salary, employer's contributions and payments into the scheme are in accordance with the scheme rules and that pension scheme members' records are accurately updated in accordance with the timescales detailed in the regulations.

Control measures are in place to ensure that all of the organisation's obligations under equality and diversity and human rights legislation are complied with.

The Foundation Trust (in partnership with our PFI Provider) has undertaken risk assessments and Carbon Reduction Delivery Plans are in place in accordance with emergency preparedness and civil contingency requirements, as based on UK Climate Impacts Programme (UKCIP) 2009 weather projects, to ensure that this organisation's obligations under the Climate Change Act and the adaption reporting requirements are complied with.

#### Review of economy, efficiency and effectiveness of the use of resources

The Trust produces detailed Annual Plans incorporating both service and quality initiatives and reflecting service, operational requirements and financial targets in respect of income and expenditure and capital investments. These include the Trust's plan for improving productivity and efficiency in order to minimise income losses, meet the national efficiency targets applied to all NHS providers and fund local investment proposals. The Plan incorporates projections for the next two years which facilitates forward planning in the Trust. Financial plans are approved by the Board of Directors, supported by the Finance and Performance Committee prior to submission to Monitor, the independent regulator.

The in-year resource utilisation is monitored by the Board and its committees via a series of detailed reports covering finance, activity, capacity, human resource management and risk. Clinical risk assessments are conducted on individual savings proposals that may impact on the provision or delivery of clinical services. Monthly performance reviews assess each directorate's performance across a full range of financial and quality matrices, which in turn forms the basis of the monthly integrated performance report to the Finance and Performance Committee. Quarterly reports are submitted to Monitor from which a financial and governance risk rating is assigned. The Trust received a financial risk rating of 3 from Monitor for the 2012/13 financial year and a governance rating of "amber/red" as a result of the quarter four non achievement of the A&E and 62 day cancer targets.

The key processes embedded within the Trust to ensure that resources are used economically, efficiently and effectively, centre around a robust budget setting and control system which includes activity related budgets and periodic reviews during the year which are considered by Executive Directors and the Board of Directors. The budgetary control

system is complemented by the Standing Financial Instructions and Scheme of Delegation and Financial Approval Limits. This process enables regular review of financial performance by highlighting areas of concern via variance analysis. The Finance and Performance Committee and Management Executive Meeting also receive a monthly report showing the Trusts performance against CQUIN, Monitor and CQC targets.

As Accounting Officer, I have overall accountability for delivery of the Annual Plan and I am supported by the executive directors with delegated accountability and responsibility for delivery of specific targets and performance objectives. These are formally reviewed and monitored monthly by the Board of Directors and its Committees. Independent assurance on the use of resources is provided through the Trust's Internal Audit programme, Audit Committee and external agencies such as Monitor, External Audit and the CQC.

# **Annual Quality Report**

The Directors are required under the Health Act 2009 and the National Health Service (Quality Accounts) Regulations 2010 (as amended) to prepare Quality Accounts for each financial year. Monitor has issued guidance to NHS Foundation Trust Boards on the form and content of Annual Quality Reports which incorporate the above legal requirements in the NHS Foundation Trust Annual Reporting Manual.

The Board of Directors has taken the following measures to ensure the Quality Report presents a balanced view and has appropriate controls to ensure the accuracy of data:

#### Governance and leadership

The Executive and Non Executive Directors have a collective responsibility as a Board to ensure that the governance arrangements supporting the Quality Accounts and Report provide adequate and appropriate information and assurances relating to the Trust's quality objectives. Board sponsors are nominated for all quality priorities providing visible board leadership of specific quality initiatives.

Whilst the Chief Executive has overall responsibility for the quality of care provided to patients the implementation and co-ordination of the quality framework is delegated to the Nursing and Medical Directors who have joint responsibility for reporting to the Board of Directors on the development and progress of the quality framework and for ensuring that the Quality Strategy is implemented and evaluated effectively.

#### Quality Strategy

Building on the framework adopted in previous years, the Trust's strategy comprises a number of Trust-wide 'Quality Goals', to address the three quality themes of patient safety, clinical effectiveness and patient experience. The development of the Quality Report is led by the Director of Nursing with the full support of the Board of Directors and the Council of Governors. Executive Directors are accountable and have overall responsibility for ensuring that their Directorates implement the strategy and achieve the agreed quality key performance indicators. The Quality Strategy defines the processes and responsibilities for implementation including indicators to monitor progress.

#### Systems and processes

The systems and processes which support the development of the quality accounts focus on engagement activities with public, patients and staff, utilising the many media/data capture opportunities available.

The Trust reviews its quality priorities annually engaging with Governors, staff, members of the public and partner organisations. The following priorities were agreed by the Trust Board on the basis of their local and national perspective: patient experience, infection

control, pressure ulcers, nutrition and hydration. They were endorsed at a Listening into Action (LiA) event for Governors, staff, the public and partner representatives. Two of the topics (nutrition and hydration) were new in 2012/13 with the others rolling over from previous years (patient experience/infection control have been continual priorities since the commencement of Quality Accounts in 2009/10 and pressure ulcers were introduced in 2011/12).

The Trust also works in partnership with others on quality improvement activities including LINKs (Local Involvement Network), Select Committee on Health and Adult Social Care, Independent Complaints Advocacy Service (ICAS) and local commissioning organisations.

The Trust takes part in all applicable national audits and reviews clinical services accreditation schemes (e.g. laboratories) and related national quality improvement initiatives that provide data to make comparisons with other providers. Additionally, all serious incidents, overall trends of incidents, complaints and claims provide comparative data to benchmark against other organisations or areas for organisation learning.

#### People and skills

In addition to the leadership provided by the Board of Directors, Clinical Directorate Management Teams, led by Clinical Directors and co-ordinated by General Managers, are accountable for, and ensure that a quality service is provided within their respective directorates and areas of authority. They are required to implement the Quality Strategy, providing safe, effective and personal care to ensure that patients have a positive experience and are treated with courtesy, respect and kindness. Clinical Directorate Management Teams develop specific objectives within their service plans to provide a quality service and action plans in response to local and national patient survey results and other quality indicators.

Training opportunities are available for clinical and non clinical staff and competency is monitored as part of the Trusts appraisal system. External reviewers provide independent opinions on the appropriateness and adequacy of training.

The Board of Directors ensures that quality improvement is central to all activities. This is achieved by routine monitoring, participation in national improvement campaigns, celebrating success with our staff awards and proactively seeking patient views on our services.

#### Data use and reporting

The Trust has robustly utilised existing reporting arrangements to monitor progress against the quality priorities and identify trends. Good quality information underpins the effective delivery of patient care and is essential if improvements in quality of care are to be made.

A quarterly Quality Account Priorities Report is presented to the Board, confirming the progress made against each priority and sharing the results of local and national surveys on patient experience. Additionally, a number of different Key Performance Indicator reports and dashboards are available and used by a wide variety of staff groups to monitor quality on a day to day basis. The organisation's performance on key quality indicators is also benchmarked against national/international comparisons to identify areas for prioritisation and improvement.

The Board recognised the need to improve the monitoring and reporting systems associated with the Quality Account and established the Clinical Quality, Safety and

Patient Experience Committee to manage the wider quality agenda and focus on the key clinical priorities arising from the Quality Accounts and Report. The Committee meets monthly and is chaired by a Non Executive Director.

#### **Review of effectiveness**

As Accounting Officer, I have responsibility for reviewing the effectives of the system of internal control. My review of the effectiveness of the system of internal control is informed by the work of the internal auditors, clinical audit and the executive managers and clinical leads within the NHS Foundation Trust who have responsibility for the development and maintenance of the internal control framework.

I have drawn on the content of the quality report attached to this Annual Report and other performance information available to me. My review is also informed by the comments made by the external auditors in their management letter and other reports.

I have been advised on the implications of the result of my review of the effectiveness of the system of internal control by the Board, the Audit Committee and the Risk and Assurance Committee and a plan to address weaknesses and ensure continuous improvement of the systems is in place.

The Board Assurance Framework and the Trust's risk management arrangements provide me with evidence that the controls to manage the risks to the Trust achieving its principal objectives have been reviewed and are effective. My review is also informed by the work of external and independent assessors and advisors.

During 2012/13, the work of the Internal Auditors and the Board review of the Board Assurance Framework and supporting governance processes identified some perceived gaps in control which have been reported as part of the ongoing monitoring arrangements. These are considered to be operational in nature and are supported by action plans which address weaknesses and ensure continuous improvement of the systems in place:

- Nurse staffing levels Recruitment, skill mix and retention of staff is monitored. Proactive vacancy management for both graduate and novice programmes continues.
   Whilst there has been significant investment in the workforce, bank and agency staff are used to support wards when required.
- Impact on admission of emergency patients (due to externally caused delayed discharge/transfer) – The Board monitors the continuing partnership arrangements to improve services for patients on discharge or transfer to the community.
- Urgent care demand exceeds capacity The Board continues to monitor the impact of measures implemented during the year to manage demand and has supported a length of stay project as part of the Transformation Programme which aims to reduce length of stay and therefore bed occupancy.
- Management of diabetes patients The Trust has focussed on improving the training for all staff and reviewing supporting policies and guidelines available for the management of diabetes patients.
- Failure to deliver financial balance or achieve the CIP target The Board continues to manage the financial pressures, identifying cost saving/efficiency opportunities and risk assessing the impact of financial proposals on clinical services.

The Head of Audit confirmed that, "Based on the work we have undertaken on the Trust's system of internal control we do not consider that within these areas there are any issues that need to be flagged as significant internal control issues within the AGS."

The Head of Audit Opinion 2012/13 also confirmed that, "Based on the work undertaken in 2012/13, significant assurance can be given that there is a generally sound system of internal control designed to meet the organisation's objectives, and that controls are generally being applied consistently."

On the 19<sup>th</sup> and 27<sup>th</sup> February 2013, the CQC undertook a routine (scheduled) inspection to check that essential standards of quality and safety were being met. They looked at the personal care or treatment records of people who use the service and observed they were being cared for at each stage of their treatment and care. They talked to people who use the service, reviewed information provided by the Trust and inspected some wards and departments. The following standards were inspected:

- Care and welfare of people who use services
- Meeting nutritional needs
- Management of medicines
- Supporting workers
- Assessing and monitoring the quality of service provision
- Complaints

The CQC confirmed that the Trust met all the above standards.

The Trust was also assessed by the National Health Service Litigation Scheme (NHSLA) in October and November 2012 and achieved Level 1 for both the General Risk Management and Maternity Standards achieving a score of 50 out of 50 on both assessments.

Following the publication of the Francis Report into Mid Staffordshire Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust in February 2013, the Board considered the report findings, key themes and recommendations, and identified action to be taken to share the learning from this. Local action plans have been drafted and reporting arrangements established to monitor progress against these. The Council of Governors and Trust staff have been briefed and will receive regular updates.

In April 2013 the Trust received confirmation from Sir Bruce Keogh that The Dudley Group had been identified as one of 14 Trusts that would receive a rapid response review in May 2013 into the quality of care and treatment provided and specifically the Summary Hospital Mortality Index and the Hospital Standardised Mortality Ratio.

#### Conclusion

The Board Assurance Framework and effectiveness of the systems of internal control in relation to the Quality Report are consistent with the Trust's overall system of internal control and the Board has been assured that the Quality Report presents a balanced view and that the data is accurate. I believe that the Annual Governance Statement is a balanced reflection of the actual control position. No significant internal control issues have been identified.

Date 23<sup>rd</sup> May 2013

Signed

Paula Clark

Chief Executive

Tomea Clare

# **Remuneration report**

# **Remuneration Committee (unaudited information)**

The Remuneration Committee is a Sub Committee of the Board which determines the appropriate levels of remuneration for the executive directors.

The members were Chairman John Edwards and Non Executive Directors David Badger, Ann Becke, Jonathan Fellows, Richard Miner and David Bland.

Remuneration levels are normally determined by reference to such factors as those applying in equivalent organisations in the NHS, changes in responsibility, performance, salary increases agreed for other NHS staff and guidance issued by the Secretary of State.

One meeting was held during 2012/13 in January 2013.

Remuneration committee	Attendance out of 1	
John Edwards	Chairman (Committee Chair)	1
David Badger	Non Executive Director	1
Ann Becke	Non Executive Director	1
David Bland	Non Executive Director	1
Jonathan Fellows	Non Executive Director	1
Richard Miner	Non Executive Director	1
In attendance		
Paul Assinder	Director of Finance and Information	1
Annette Reeves	Associate Director of Human Resources	1

Remuneration for Executive Directors does not include any performance-related elements.

No significant financial awards or compensation have been made to past senior managers during the period of this report.

The terms and conditions for the Executive Directors and senior managers of the Trust are included in their individual contracts of employment which includes notice periods and any termination arrangements.

The Trust Board of Directors had a pay freeze in 2009/10 and this has continued through 2010/11, 2011/12 and 2012/13.

No payments have been made to third parties for services of a senior manager.

# Salary and Pension entitlements of Senior Managers (audited information) 2012/13

# A) Remuneration

			2012-13		2011-12		
		Salary	Other Remuneration	* Benefits in Kind	Salary	Other Remuneration	* Benefits in
Name and Title	Note		rtomanoration			rtomanoration	Kind
		(bands of £5,000)	(bands of £5,000)	(Rounded to the nearest £100)	(bands of £5,000)	(bands of £5,000)	(Rounded to the nearest £100)
		£000	£000	£00	£000	£000	£00
Paula Clark, Chief Executive		175-180			175-180		
Paul Assinder, Director of Finance & Information		140-145			140-145		
Paul Harrison, Medical Director		60-65	100-105		60-65	100-105	
Richard Beeken, Director of Operations & Transformation		120-125			120-125		
Denise McMahon, Nursing Director		120-125			120-125		
John Edwards, Chairman		45-50		1,100	45-50		1,700
David Badger, Non Executive Director		15-20			15-20		
Kathryn Willietts, Non Executive Director	а	0-5			10-15		100
Ann Becke, Non Executive Director		10-15		200	10-15		
Jonathon Fellows, Non Executive Director		10-15			10-15		
David Bland, Non Executive Director		10-15		900	10-15		
Richard Miner, Non Executive Director	b	10-15		100	10-15		
Aggregate Total		715 -775	100-105	2,300	725 -785	100-105	1,800

#### Notes:

The Trust is required to disclose the relationship between the remuneration of the highest paid Director and the median remuneration of the other Trust employees.

<sup>\*</sup> Benefits in kind relate to leased cars in respect of the Executive Directors and home to base travel reimbursement for Non-Executive Directors

a Kathryn Williets left 30<sup>th</sup> April 2012

b Richard Miner became a Non Executive on 1st May 2012

The banded remuneration of the highest paid Director of the Trust for 2012/13 is £175,000 - £180,000 (2011/12 £175,000 - £180,000). This was 7.9 times (2011/12  $\pm$ 20,000 - £25,000).

On 1st April 2011 the number of staff increased by 642 following the transfer of Adult Community Services from Dudley PCT.

In 2012/13, there were no (2011/12 nil) employees who received remuneration in excess of the highest paid Director.

Total remuneration includes salary, non consolidated performance-related pay, benefits in kind as well as severance payments. It does not include employer pension contributions and the cash equivalent transfer value of pensions.

# B) Pension benefits

Name and title		Real increase	Real increase	Total accrued	Lump sum at	Cash Equivalent	Real Increase in	Cash Equivalent
		in pension at	in lump sum at	pension at age	age 60 related	Transfer Value	Cash Equivalent	Transfer value
		age 60	age 60	60 at 31 March	to accrued	at 1 April 2012	Transfer Value	at 31 March
				2013	pension at 31			2013
					March 2013			
	Note	(bands of	(bands of	(bands of	(bands of	to nearest	to nearest	to nearest
	ž	£2,500)	£2,500)	£5,000)	£5,000)	£1,000	£1,000	£1,000
		£000	£000	£000	£000			
Paula Clark, Chief Executive		0-2.5	5.0-7.0	45-50	145-150	877	120	997
Paul Assinder, Director of		(0-2.5)	(2.5-5.0)	50-55	155-160	1,001	62	1,063
Finance and Information								
Richard Beeken, Director of		0-2.5	0-2.5	25-30	80-85	363	29	392
Operations and Transformation								
Paul Harrison, Medical Director	1	(0-2.5)	(0-2.5)	50-55	160-165	893	63	956
Denise McMahon, Nursing		(0-2.5)	(2.5-5.0)	50-55	155-160	944	55	999
Director	<u> </u>							

Note: 1. The Medical Director figures shown include accrued benefits and contributions in respect of full salary, which will include both management and medical contributions. As Non Executive members do not receive pensionable remuneration, there will be no entries in respect of pensions for Non Executive members.

A Cash Equivalent Transfer Value (CETV) is the actuarially assessed capital value of the pension scheme benefits accrued by a member at a particular point in

time. The benefits valued are the member's accrued benefits and any contingent spouse's pension payable from the scheme. A CETV is a payment made by a pension scheme, or arrangement to secure pension benefits in another pension scheme or arrangement when the member leaves a scheme and chooses to transfer the benefits accrued in their former scheme. The pension figures shown relate to the benefits that the individual has accrued as a consequence of their total membership of the pension scheme, not just their service in a senior capacity to which the disclosure applies. The CETV figures, and from 2004-05 the other pension details, include the value of any pension benefits in another scheme or arrangement which the individual has transferred to the NHS pension scheme. They also include any additional pension benefit accrued to the member as a result of their purchasing additional years of pension service in the scheme at their own cost. CETVs are calculated within the guidelines and framework prescribed by the Institute and Faculty of Actuaries.

Real Increase in CETV - This reflects the increase in CETV effectively funded by the employer. It takes account of the increase in accrued pension due to inflation, contributions paid by the employee (including the value of any benefits transferred from another pension scheme or arrangement) and uses common market valuation factors for the start and end of the period.

#### C) Director and Governor expenses

Tousa Clare

The Trust is required to disclose the expenses paid to Directors, Non Executive Directors and Governors. The band of the expenses paid for 2012/13 was £7,500 - £10,000 (2011/12 £7,500 - £10,000).

Signed

Paula Clark

**Chief Executive** 

23<sup>rd</sup> May 2013

#### Statement of Comprehensive Income

for the Year Ended 31 March 2013

			Restated
		Year Ended	Year Ended
	Note	31 March	31 March
		2013	2012
		£'000	£'000
Operating Income from operations	3 & 4	298,441	285,354
Operating Expenses of operations	5	(283,212)	(273,448)
OPERATING SURPLUS / (DEFICIT)		15,229	11,906
FINANCE COSTS			
Finance income	9	485	433
Finance expense - financial liabilities	10	(10,472)	(9,769)
PDC Dividends payable	10	(2,344)	(1,943)
NET FINANCE COSTS		(12,331)	(11,279)
NETT INANGE GOOTG		(12,331)	(11,279)
Corporation tax expense		0	0
Surplus/(Deficit) from operations		2,898	627
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) FOR THE YEAR		2,898	627
· ,			
Other comprehensive income			
Impairments		0	(2)
Revaluations		0	16,937
Transfer to retained earnings on disposal of assets		0	0
Other recognised gains and losses		0	0
Other reserve movements		0	0
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME / (EXPENSE) FOR THE PERIOD		2,898	17,562
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME / (EXPENSE) FOR THE YEAR		2 000	47 560
TOTAL CONTRICTION LINCONIL / (EXPENSE) FOR THE TEAR		2,898	17,562

The notes on pages 77 to 110 form part of these accounts.

All income and expenditure is derived from continuing operations.

There are no Minority Interests in the Trust, therefore the surplus for the year of £2,898,000 (2011/12 £627,000) and the Total Comprehensive Income of £2,898,000 (2011/12 £17,562,000) is wholly attributable to the Trust.

<sup>\*</sup> Restated - In the 2011/12 Income Statement £42,000 was incorrectly included as negative income. This has been corrected between income and expenditure.

## Statement of Financial Position as at 31 March 2013

	Note	31 March 2013	31 March 2012
Non-current assets		£'000	£'000
Intangible assets	11	1,281	576
Property, plant and equipment	12	218,509	219,000
Investment Property		0	0
Other Investments		0	0
Trade and other receivables	14	9,314	8,733
Other Financial assets		0	0
Other assets Total non-current assets		0	0
		229,104	228,309
Current assets Inventories	40	2.000	0.007
Trade and other receivables	13 14	3,088 7,318	2,837 6,289
Other financial assets	25.7	7,510	0,209
Non-current assets for sale and assets in disposal groups	12.8	0	0
Cash and cash equivalents	20	32,906	36,346
Total current assets		43,312	45,472
Current liabilities			
Trade and other payables	15	(15,728)	(15,135)
Borrowings	19	(4,978)	(4,897)
Other financial liabilities		0	0
Provisions	17	(430)	(706)
Other liabilities	16	(245)	(2,048)
Liabilities in disposal groups  Total current liabilities		(24.204)	(22.700)
		(21,381)	(22,786)
Total assets less current liabilities		251,035	250,995
Non-current liabilities			
Trade and other payables		0	0
Borrowings	19	(146,855)	(151,365)
Other financial liabilities		0	0
Provisions		0	0
Other liabilities		0 (146,855)	0 (151,365)
Total non-current liabilities		(140,000)	(131,303)
Total assets employed		104,180	99,630
Financed by Taxpayers' equity			
Public Dividend Capital		22,579	20,927
Revaluation reserve		52,649	52,709
Available for sale investments reserve		0	0
Other reserves		0	0
Merger Reserve		0	0
Income and expenditure reserve		28,952	25,994
Total Taxpayers' equity  The financial statements were approved by the Pears of Directors and a		104,180	99,630

The financial statements were approved by the Board of Directors and authorised for issue on their behalf by:

Signed.....

Paula Clark

Chief Executive Date: 23rd May 2013

## Statement of Changes in Taxpayers Equity

## for the Year Ended 31 March 2013

	Public Dividend Capital £'000	Revaluation Reserve £'000	Income and Expenditure Reserve £'000	Total £'000
Taxpayers' Equity at 1 April 2011	20,927	37,160	23,982	82,069
Surplus / (Deficit) for the year	0	0	627	627
Transfers between reserves	0	(1,386)	1,386	0
Impairments	0	(2)	0	(2)
Revaluations - property, plant and equipment	0	16,937	0	16,937
Other recognised gains/losses	0	0	0	0
Other reserve movements	0	0	(1)	(1)
Taxpayers' Equity at 31 March 2012	20,927	52,709	25,994	99,630
Surplus / (Deficit) for the year	0	0	2,898	2,898
Transfers between reserves	0	(59)	59	0
Impairments	0	0	0	0
Revaluations - property, plant and equipment	0	0	0	0
Other recognised gains/losses	0	0	0	0
Public Dividend Capital Received	1,652	0	0	1,652
Other reserve movements	0	(1)	1	0
Taxpayers' Equity at 31 March 2013	22,579	52,649	28,952	104,180

# Statement of Cash Flows for the Year Ended 31 March 2013

of the real Ended of March 2015		Doctored
	24 March	Restated
	31 March	31 March
	2013	2012
Cook flows from anaroting activities	£'000	£'000
Cash flows from operating activities	45 000	44.000
Operating surplus/(deficit) from continuing operations	15,229	11,906
Operating surplus/(deficit) of discontinued operations	0	0
Operating surplus/(deficit)	15,229	11,906
Non-cash income and expense:		
Depreciation and amortisation	8,859	8,727
Impairments	0	340
Reversals of impairments	0	0
(Gain)/Loss on Disposal	2	(291)
Non-cash donations/grants credited to income	(98)	(89)
Amortisation of PFI credit	Ó	Ò
(Increase)/Decrease in Trade and Other Receivables	(1,960)	(1,241)
(Increase)/Decrease in Other Assets	0	Ó
(Increase)/Decrease in Inventories	(251)	346
Increase/(Decrease) in Trade and Other Payables	1,344	1,063
Increase/(Decrease) in Other Liabilities	(1,803)	1,008
Increase/(Decrease) in Provisions	(276)	93
Tax (paid) / received	Ò	0
Movements in operating cash flow of discontinued operations	0	0
Movements in operating cash flow in respect of Transforming Community Services		
transaction	0	0
Other movements in operating cash flows	0	0
NET CASH GENERATED FROM/(USED IN) OPERATIONS	21,046	21,862
Cash flows from investing activities		
Interest received	480	435
Purchase of financial assets	(258,000)	(171,000)
Sales of financial assets	258,000	171,000
Purchase of intangible assets	(967)	(31)
Sales of intangible assets	Ó	Ó
Purchase of Property, Plant and Equipment	(8,309)	(5,674)
Sales of Property, Plant and Equipment	8	2,026
Net cash generated from/(used in) investing activities	(8,788)	(3,244)
Cash flows from financing activities	(0,:00)	(5,= : :)
Public dividend capital received	1,652	0
Loans received	1,032	0
Loans repaid	0	0
Capital element of finance lease rental payments	0	0
Capital element of PFI Obligations	(4,889)	(4,216)
Interest paid	(4,009)	
Interest element of finance lease	0	0
Interest element of PFI Obligations	(10,472)	(9,769)
PDC Dividend paid		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Cash flows from (used in) other financing activities	(1,989) 0	(1,728)
Net cash generated from/(used in) financing activities	(15,698)	(15,713)
Increase/(decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	(3,440)	2,905
Cash and Cash equivalents at 1 April Cash and Cash equivalents at 31 March	36,346 <b>32,906</b>	33,441 <b>36,346</b>
•		30,310

<sup>\*</sup> Restated - additional analysis was included in the 2012/13 accounts and therefore 2011/12 has been restated to reflect this.

#### 1. Accounting Policies and Other Information

Monitor has directed that the financial statements of NHS Foundation Trusts shall meet the accounting requirements of the Foundation Trust Annual Reporting Manual (FT ARM) which shall be agreed with HM Treasury. Consequently, the following financial statements have been prepared in accordance with the FT ARM 2012/13 issued by Monitor. The accounting policies contained in that manual follow International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) and HM Treasury's FReM to the extent that they are meaningful and appropriate to NHS Foundation Trusts. The accounting policies have been applied consistently in dealing with items considered material in relation to the accounts.

#### 1.1 Income

Income in respect of services provided is recognised when, and to the extent that, performance occurs and is measured at the fair value of the consideration receivable. The main source of income for the Trust is contracts with commissioners in respect of healthcare services. Income is recognised in the period in which services are provided, for patients in whose treatment straddles the year end this means income is apportioned across financial years on the basis of length of stay. Where income is received for a specific activity which is to be delivered in the following financial year, that income is deferred. Income from the sale of non-current assets is recognised only when all material conditions of sale have been met, and is measured as the sums due under the sale contract.

#### 1.2 Expenditure on Employee Benefits

#### **Short-term Employee Benefits**

Salaries, wages and employment-related payments are recognised in the period in which the service is received from employees. The cost of annual leave entitlement earned but not taken by employees at the end of the period is recognised in the financial statements to the extent that employees are permitted to carry-forward leave into the following period.

#### **Pension costs**

#### NHS Pension Scheme

Past and present employees are covered by the provisions of the NHS Pensions Scheme. Details of the benefits payable under these provisions can be found on the NHS Pensions website at www.nhsbsa.nhs.uk/pensions. The scheme is an unfunded, defined benefit scheme that covers NHS employers, GP practices and other bodies, allowed under the direction of Secretary of State, in England and Wales. The scheme is not designed to be run in a way that would enable NHS bodies to identify their share of the underlying scheme assets and liabilities. Therefore, the scheme is accounted for as if it were a defined contribution scheme: the cost to the NHS Body of participating in the scheme is taken as equal to the contributions payable to the scheme for the accounting period. In order that the defined benefit obligations recognised in the financial statements do not differ materially from those that would be determined at the reporting date by a formal actuarial valuation, the FReM requires that "the period between formal valuations shall be four years, with approximate assessments in intervening years". An outline of these follows:

#### a) Accounting valuation

A valuation of the scheme liability is carried out annually by the scheme actuary as at the end of the reporting period. Actuarial assessments are undertaken in intervening years between formal valuations using updated membership data and are accepted as providing suitably robust figures for financial reporting purposes. The valuation of the scheme liability as at 31 March 2013, is based on the valuation data as 31 March 2012, updated to 31 March 2013 with summary global member and accounting data. In undertaking this actuarial assessment, the methodology prescribed in IAS 19, relevant FReM interpretations, and the discount rate prescribed by HM Treasury have also been used. The latest assessment of the liabilities of the scheme is contained in the scheme actuary report, which forms part of the annual NHS Pension Scheme (England and Wales) Pension Accounts, published annually. These accounts can be viewed on the NHS Pensions website. Copies can also be obtained from The Stationery Office.

#### b) Full actual (funding) valuation

The purpose of this valuation is to assess the level of liability in respect of the benefits due under the scheme (taking into account its recent demographic experience), and to recommend the contribution rates.

The last published actuarial valuation undertaken for the NHS Pension Scheme was completed for the year ending 31 March 2004. Consequently, a formal actuarial valuation would have been due for the year ending 31 March 2008. However, formal actuarial valuations for unfunded public service schemes were suspended by HM Treasury on value for money grounds while consideration is given to recent changes to public service pensions, and while future scheme terms are developed as part of the reforms to public service pension provision due in 2015.

The Scheme Regulations were changed to allow contribution rates to be set by the Secretary of State for Health, with the consent of HM Treasury, and consideration of the advice of the Scheme Actuary and appropriate employee and employer representatives as deemed appropriate. The next formal valuation to be used for funding purposes will be carried out at as at March 2012 and will be used to inform the contribution rates to be used from 1 April 2015.

#### c) Scheme provisions

The NHS Pension Scheme provided defined benefits, which are summarised below. This list is an illustrative guide only, and is not intended to detail all the benefits provided by the Scheme or the specific conditions that must be met before these benefits can be obtained:

The Scheme is a "final salary" scheme. Annual pensions are normally based on 1/80th for the 1995 section and of the best of the last three years pensionable pay for each year of service, and 1/60th for the 2008 section of reckonable pay per year of membership. Members who are practitioners as defined by the Scheme Regulations have their annual pensions based upon total pensionable earnings over the relevant pensionable service.

With effect from 1 April 2008 members can choose to give up some of their annual pension for an additional tax free lump sum, up to a maximum amount permitted under HMRC rules. This new provision is known as "pension commutation".

Annual increases are applied to pension payments at rates defined by the Pensions (Increase) Act 1971, and are based on changes in retail prices in the twelve months ending 30 September in the previous calendar year. From 2011-12 the Consumer Price Index (CPI) will be used to replace the Retail Prices Index (RPI).

Early payment of a pension, with enhancement, is available to members of the scheme who are permanently incapable of fulfilling their duties effectively through illness or infirmity. A death gratuity of twice final year's pensionable pay for death in service, and five times their annual pension for death after retirement is payable.

For early retirements other than those due to ill health the additional pension liabilities are not funded by the scheme. The full amount of the liability for the additional costs is charged to the employer.

Members can purchase additional service in the NHS Scheme and contribute to money purchase AVC's run by the Scheme's approved providers or by other Free Standing Additional Voluntary Contributions (FSAVC) providers.

#### 1.3 Expenditure on Other Goods and Services

Expenditure on goods and services is recognised when, and to the extent that they have been received, and is measured at the fair value of those goods and services. Expenditure is recognised in operating expenses except where it results in the creation of a non-current asset such as property, plant and equipment.

### 1.4 Property, Plant and Equipment

#### Recognition

Property, Plant and Equipment is capitalised where:

- it is held for use in delivering services or for administrative purposes;
- it is probable that future economic benefits will flow to, or service potential be provided to, the Trust;
- it is expected to be used for more than one financial year; and
- the cost of the item can be measured reliably and;
  - has an individual cost of at least £5,000; or
  - the items form a group of assets which collectively have a cost of at least £5,000, where the assets are functionally interdependent, they had broadly simultaneous purchase dates, are anticipated to have simultaneous disposal dates and are under the same managerial control; or
  - form part of the initial equipping and setting up cost of a new building or refurbishment of a ward or unit, and the items collectively have a cost of at least £5,000.

Where a large asset, for example a building, includes a number of components with significantly different asset lives e.g. plant and equipment, then these components are treated as separate assets and depreciated over their own useful economic lives.

### Measurement

#### Valuation

All Property, Plant and Equipment assets are measured initially at cost, representing the costs directly attributable to acquiring or constructing the asset and bringing it to the location and condition necessary for it to be capable of operating in the manner intended by management.

For property assets the frequency of revaluations will be at least every five years, in line with Monitor's view. The fair value of land and buildings are determined by valuations carried out by professionally qualified valuers in accordance with the Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors (RICS) Appraisal and Valuation Manual. The valuations are carried out primarily on the basis of modern equivalent cost for specialised operational property and existing use value for non-specialised operational property. The value of land for existing use purposes is assessed at existing use value. For non-operational properties including surplus land, the valuations are carried out at open market value.

Assets under construction are valued at cost and are subsequently revalued by professional valuers when they are brought into use if factors indicate that the value of the asset differs materially from its carrying value. Otherwise, the asset should only be revalued on the next occasion when all assets of that class are revalued.

#### Subsequent expenditure

Expenditure incurred after items of property, plant and equipment have been put into operation, such as repairs and maintenance, is normally charged to the income statement in the period in which it is incurred. In situations where it can be clearly demonstrated that the expenditure has resulted in an increase in the future economic benefits expected to be obtained from use of an item of property, plant and equipment and where the cost of the item can be measured reliably, the expenditure is capitalised as an additional cost of that asset or as a replacement.

#### Depreciation

Items of Property, Plant and Equipment are depreciated over their remaining useful economic lives in a manner consistent with the consumption of economic or service delivery benefits.

The Trust depreciates its non-current assets on a straight line basis over the expected life of the assets after allowing for the residual value. Useful lives are determined on a case by case basis. The typical lives for the following assets are:

Asset Category	Useful Life (years)
Buildings	As per valuer's estimate
Engineering Plant & Equipment	5 - 15
Medical Equipment	5 - 15
Transport Equipment	7
Information Technology	5 - 8
Furniture & Fittings	5 - 10

Freehold land is considered to have an infinite life and is not depreciated.

Property, Plant and Equipment which has been reclassified as 'Held for Sale' ceases to be depreciated upon reclassification.

Assets in the course of construction and residual interests in off-balance sheet PFI contract assets are not depreciated until the asset is brought into use or reverts to the Trust, respectively.

#### Revaluation gains and losses

Revaluation gains are recognised in the revaluation reserve, except where, and to the extent that, they reverse a revaluation decrease that has previously been recognised in operating expenses, in which case they are recognised in operating income.

Revaluation losses are charged to the revaluation reserve to the extent that there is an available balance for the asset concerned, and thereafter are charged to operating expenses.

Gains and losses recognised in the revaluation reserve are reported in the Statement of Comprehensive Income as an item of 'other comprehensive income'.

#### **Impairments**

In accordance with the FT ARM, impairments that are due to a loss of economic benefits or service potential in the asset are charged to operating expenses. A compensating transfer is made from the revaluation reserve to the income and expenditure reserve of an amount equal to the lower of (i) the impairment charged to operating expenses; and (ii) the balance in the revaluation reserve attributable to that asset before the impairment.

An impairment arising from a loss of economic benefit or service potential is reversed when, and to the extent that, the circumstances that gave rise to the loss are reversed. Reversals are recognised in operating income to the extent that the asset is restored to the carrying amount it would have had if the impairment had never been recognised. Any remaining reversal is recognised in the revaluation reserve. Where, at the time of the original impairment, a transfer was made from the revaluation reserve to the income and expenditure reserve, an amount is transferred back to the revaluation reserve when the impairment reversal is recognised.

Other impairments are treated as revaluation losses. Reversals of other impairments are treated as revaluation gains.

#### **De-recognition**

Assets intended for disposal are reclassified as 'Held for Sale' once all of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is available for immediate sale in its present condition subject only to terms which are usual and customary for such sales;
- the sale must be highly probable i.e.:
  - management are committed to a plan to sell the asset;
  - an active programme has begun to find a buyer and complete the sale;
  - the asset is being actively marketed at a reasonable price;
  - the sale is expected to be completed within 12 months of the date of classification as 'Held for Sale'; and
  - the actions needed to complete the plan indicate it is unlikely that the plan will be dropped or significant changes made to it.

Following reclassification, the assets are measured at the lower of their existing carrying amount and their 'fair value less costs to sell'. Depreciation ceases to be charged and the assets are not revalued, except where the 'fair value less costs to sell' falls below the carrying amount. Assets are de-recognised when all material sale contract conditions have been met. Property, plant and equipment which is to be scrapped or demolished does not qualify for recognition as 'Held for Sale' and instead is retained as an operational asset and the asset's economic life is adjusted. The asset is derecognised when scrapping or demolition occurs.

#### Donated, Government Grant and other grant funded assets

Donated and grant funded property, plant and equipment assets are capitalised at their fair value on receipt. The donation/grant is credited to income at the same time, unless the donor has imposed a condition that the future economic benefits embodied in the grant are to be consumed in a manner specified by the donor, in which case, the donation/grant is deferred within liabilities and is carried forward to future financial years to the extent that the condition has not yet been met. The donated and grant funded assets are subsequently accounted for in the same manner as other items of property, plant and equipment.

#### Private Finance Initiative (PFI) transactions

PFI transactions which meet the IFRIC 12 definition of a service concession, as interpreted in the Annual Reporting Manual issued by Monitor, are accounted for as 'on-balance sheet' by the Trust. The PFI assets are recognised as property, plant and equipment, when they come into use. The assets are measured initially at fair value in accordance with the principles of IAS 17. Subsequently the assets are measured at fair value, which is kept up to date in accordance with the Trust's approach for each relevant class of asset in accordance with the principles of IAS 16. An equivalent financial liability is recognised in accordance with IAS 17.

The annual contract payments are apportioned between the repayment of the liability, a lifecycle element, a finance cost and the charges for services. The finance cost is calculated using the implicit interest rate for the scheme. The service charge is recognised in operating expenses and the finance cost is charged to Finance Costs in the Statement of Comprehensive Income.

The lifecycle element is established on the lifecycle plan contained within the financial model. Components of the asset replaced by the operator during the contract ('lifecycle replacement') are capitalised where they meet the Trust's criteria for capital expenditure. They are capitalised at the time they are provided by the operator and are measured initially at their fair value. The element of the annual unitary payment allocated to lifecycle replacement is pre-determined for each year of the contract from the operator's planned programme of lifecycle replacement. Where the lifecycle component is provided earlier or later than expected, a short-term finance lease liability or prepayment is recognised respectively. Where the fair value of the lifecycle component is less than the amount determined in the contract, the difference is recognised as an expense when the replacement is provided. If the fair value is greater than the amount determined in the contract, the difference is treated as a 'free' asset and a deferred income balance is recognised. The deferred income is released to the operating income over the shorter of the remaining contract period or the useful economic life of the replacement component.

#### 1.5 Intangible Assets

Intangible assets are non-monetary assets without physical substance which are capable of being sold separately from the rest of the Trust's business or which arise from contractual or other legal rights They are recognised only where it is probable that future economic benefits will flow to, or service potential be provided to, the Trust and where the cost of the asset can be measured reliably. Where internally generated assets are held for service potential, this involves a direct contribution to the delivery of services to the public.

Internally generated goodwill, brands, mastheads, publishing titles, customer lists and similar items are not capitalised as intangible assets. Expenditure on research is not capitalised. Expenditure on development is capitalised only where all of the following can be demonstrated:

- the project is technically feasible to the point of completion and will result in an intangible asset for sale or use;
- the Trust intends to complete the asset and sell or use it;
- the Trust has the ability to sell or use the asset;
- how the intangible asset will generate probable future economic or service delivery benefits e.g. the
  presence of a market for it or its output, or where it is to be used for internal use, the usefulness of the
  asset:
- adequate financial, technical and other resources are available to the Trust to complete the development and sell or use the asset; and
- the Trust can measure reliably the expenses attributable to the asset during development.

#### **Software**

Software which is integral to the operation of hardware e.g. an operating system is capitalised as part of the relevant item of property, plant and equipment. Software which is not integral to the operation of hardware e.g. application software, is capitalised as an intangible asset.

Purchased computer software licences are capitalised as intangible non-current assets where expenditure of at least £5,000 is incurred and amortised over the shorter of the term of the license and their useful lives.

#### Measurement

Intangible assets are recognised initially at cost, comprising all directly attributable costs needed to create, produce and prepare the asset to the point that it is capable of operating in the manner intended by management. Subsequently intangible assets are measured at fair value. Increases in asset values arising from revaluations are recognised in the revaluation reserve, except where, and to the extent that, they reverse an impairment previously recognised in operating expenses, in which case they are recognised in operating income. Decreases in asset values and impairments are charged to the revaluation reserve to the extent that there is an available balance for the asset concerned, and thereafter are charged to operating expenses. Gains and losses recognised in the revaluation reserve are reported in the Statement of Comprehensive Income as an item of 'other comprehensive income'. Intangible assets held for sale are measured at the lower of their carrying amount or 'fair value less costs to sell'.

#### **Amortisation and impairment**

Intangible assets are amortised over their expected useful economic lives in a manner consistent with the consumption of economic or service delivery benefits. The carrying value of intangible assets is reviewed for impairment at the end of the first full year following acquisition and in other periods if events or changes in circumstances indicate the carrying value may not be recoverable.

Asset Category Useful Life (years)

Software Licences 2 - 1

#### 1.6 Government Grants

Government grants are grants from Government bodies other than income from Primary Care Trusts or NHS Trusts for the provision of services. Grants from the Department of Health, are accounted for as Government grants as are grants from the Big Lottery Fund. Where the Government grant is used to fund revenue expenditure it is taken to the Statement of Comprehensive Income to match that expenditure. Where the grant is used to fund capital expenditure the grant is credited to income at the same time, unless the grant has imposed a condition that the future economic benefits embodied in the grant are to be consumed in a manner specified by the grant, in which case, the grant is deferred within liabilities and is carried forward to future financial years to the extent that the condition has not yet been met.

#### 1.7 Inventories

Inventories are valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. The cost of inventories is measured using the First In, First Out (FIFO) method.

#### 1.8 Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash is cash in hand and deposits with any financial institution repayable without penalty on notice of not more than 24 bours

## 1.9 Financial Instruments and Financial Liabilities

#### Recognition

Financial assets and financial liabilities which arise from contracts for the purchase or sale of non-financial items (such as goods or services), which are entered into in accordance with the Trust's normal purchase, sale or usage requirements, are recognised when, and to the extent which, performance occurs i.e. when receipt or delivery of the goods or services is made. Financial assets or financial liabilities in respect of assets acquired or disposed of through finance leases are recognised and measured in accordance with the accounting policy for leases described below. Regular way purchases or sales are recognised and de-recognised, as applicable, using the settlement date. All other financial assets and financial liabilities are recognised when the Trust becomes a party to the contractual provisions of the instrument.

#### De-recognition

All financial assets are de-recognised when the rights to receive cash flows from the assets have expired or the Trust has transferred substantially all of the risks and rewards of ownership. Financial liabilities are de-recognised when the obligation is discharged, cancelled or expires.

#### **Classification and Measurement**

Financial assets are categorised as 'Fair Value through Income and Expenditure' or Loans and Receivables. Financial liabilities are classified as 'Fair value through Income and Expenditure' or as 'Other Financial Liabilities'.

#### Financial assets and financial liabilities at 'Fair Value through Income and Expenditure'

Financial assets and financial liabilities at 'fair value through income and expenditure' are financial assets or financial liabilities held for trading. A financial asset or financial liability is classified in this category if acquired principally for the purpose of selling in the short-term. Derivatives are also categorised as held for trading unless they are designated as hedges. Derivatives which are embedded in other contracts but which are not 'closely-related' to those contracts are separated-out from those contracts and measured in this category. Assets and liabilities in this category are classified as current assets and current liabilities. These financial assets and financial liabilities are recognised initially at fair value, with transaction costs expensed in the Statement of Comprehensive Income. Subsequent movements in the fair value are recognised as gains or losses in the Statement of Comprehensive Income.

#### Loans and receivables

Loans and receivables are non-derivative financial assets with fixed or determinable payments which are not quoted in an active market. They are included in current assets. The Trust's loans and receivables comprise: current investments, cash and cash equivalents, NHS debtors, accrued income and 'other debtors'. Loans and receivables are recognised initially at fair value, net of transactions costs, and are measured subsequently at amortised cost, using the effective interest method. The effective interest rate is the rate that discounts exactly estimated future cash receipts through the expected life of the financial asset or, when appropriate, a shorter period, to the net carrying amount of the financial asset. Interest on loans and receivables is calculated using the effective interest method and credited to the Statement of Comprehensive Income.

#### Available for sale financial assets

Available for sale financial assets are non-derivative financial assets which are either designated in this category or not classified in any of the other categories. They are included in long term assets unless the Trust intends to dispose of them within 12 months of the Statement of Financial Position date.

Available for sale financial assets are recognised initially at fair value, including transaction costs, and measured subsequently at fair value, with gains or losses recorgnised in reserves and reported in the Statement of Comprehensive Income as an item of 'other comprehensive income'. When items classified as 'available for sale' are sold or impaired, the accumulated fair value adjustments recognised are transferred from reserves and regognised in 'Finance Costs' in the Statement of Comprehensive Income.

#### Other Financial liabilities

All other financial liabilities are recognised initially at fair value, net of transaction costs incurred, and measured subsequently at amortised cost using the effective interest method. The effective interest rate is the rate that discounts exactly estimated future cash payments through the expected life of the financial liability or, when appropriate, a shorter period, to the net carrying amount of the financial liability. They are included in current liabilities except for amounts payable more than 12 months after the Statement of Financial Position date, which are classified as long-term liabilities. Interest on financial liabilities carried at amortised cost is calculated using the effective interest method and charged to Finance Costs. Interest on financial liabilities taken out to finance property, plant and equipment or intangible assets is not capitalised as part of the cost of those assets.

#### Impairment of financial assets

At the Statement of Financial Position date, the Trust assesses whether any financial assets, other than those held at 'fair value through income and expenditure' are impaired. Financial assets are impaired and impairment losses are recognised if, and only if, there is objective evidence of impairment as a result of one or more events which occurred after the initial recognition of the asset and which has an impact on the estimated future cash flows of the asset. For financial assets carried at amortised cost, the amount of the impairment loss is measured as the difference between the asset's carrying amount and the present value of the revised future cash flows discounted at the asset's original effective interest rate. The loss is recognised in the Statement of Comprehensive Income and the carrying amount of the asset is reduced through the use of a bad debt provision.

#### 1.10 Leases

#### Finance leases

Where substantially all risks and rewards of ownership of a leased asset are borne by the NHS Foundation Trust, the asset is recorded as Property, Plant and Equipment and a corresponding liability is recorded. The value at which both are recognised is the lower of the fair value of the asset or the present value of the minimum lease payments, discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease. The implicit interest rate is that which produces a constant periodic rate of interest on the outstanding liability. The asset and liability are recognised at the inception of the lease, and are derecognised when the liability is discharged, cancelled or expires. The annual rental is split between the repayment of the liability and a finance cost. The annual finance cost is calculated by applying the implicit interest rate to the outstanding liability and is charged to Finance Costs in the Statement of Comprehensive Income.

#### **Operating leases**

Other leases are regarded as operating leases and the rentals are charged to operating expenses on a straight-line basis over the term of the lease. Operating lease incentives received are added to the lease rentals and charged to operating expenses over the life of the lease.

#### Leases of land and buildings

Where a lease is for land and buildings, the land component is separated from the building component and the classification for each is assessed separately. Leased land is treated as an operating lease.

#### 1.11 Provisions

The NHS Foundation Trust recognises a provision where it has a present legal or constructive obligation of uncertain timing or amount; for which it is probable that there will be a future outflow of cash or other resources; and a reliable estimate can be made of the amount. The amount recognised in the Statement of Financial Position is the best estimate of the resources required to settle the obligation. Where the effect of the time value of money is significant, the estimated risk-adjusted cash flows are discounted using HM Treasury's discount rate of 2.2% (2011/12 2.2%) in real terms, except for early retirement provisions and injury benefit provisions which both use the HM Treasury's pension discount rate of 2.8% (2011/12: 2.8%) in real terms.

#### Clinical negligence costs

The NHS Litigation Authority (NHSLA) operates a risk pooling scheme under which the NHS Foundation Trust pays an annual contribution to the NHSLA, which, in return, settles all clinical negligence claims. Although the NHSLA is administratively responsible for all clinical negligence cases, the legal liability remains with the NHS Foundation Trust. The total value of clinical negligence provisions carried by the NHSLA on behalf of the NHS Foundation Trust is disclosed at note 17, but is not recognised in the Trust accounts.

#### Non-clinical risk pooling

The NHS Foundation Trust participates in the Property Expenses Scheme and the Liabilities to Third Parties Scheme. Both are risk pooling schemes under which the Trust pays an annual contribution to the NHS Litigation Authority and in return receives assistance with the costs of claims arising. The annual membership contributions, and any 'excesses' payable in respect of particular claims are charged to operating expenses when the liability arises.

#### 1.12 Contingencies

Contingent assets (that is, assets arising from past events whose existence will only be confirmed by one or more future events not wholly within the entity's control) are not recognised as assets, but are disclosed in note 22 where an inflow of economic benefits is probable.

Contingent liabilities are not recognised, but are disclosed in note 22, unless the probability of a transfer of economic benefits is remote. Contingent liabilities are defined as:

- possible obligations arising from past events whose existence will be confirmed only by the occurrence of one or more uncertain future events not wholly within the entity's control; or
- present obligations arising from past events but for which it is not probable that a transfer of economic benefits will arise or for which the amount of the obligation cannot be measured with sufficient reliability.

#### 1.13 Public Dividend Capital

Public dividend capital (PDC) is a type of public sector equity finance based on the excess of assets over liabilities at the time of establishment of the predecessor NHS Trust. HM Treasury has determined that PDC is not a financial instrument within the meaning of IAS 32.

A charge, reflecting the cost of capital utilised by the NHS Foundation Trust, is payable as public dividend capital dividend. The charge is calculated at the rate set by HM Treasury (currently 3.5%) on the average relevant net assets of the NHS Foundation Trust during the financial year. Relevant net assets are calculated as the value of all assets less the value of all liabilities, except for (i) donated assets, (ii) net cash balances held with the Government Banking Services, excluding cash balances held in GBS accounts that relate to a short-term working capital facility and (iii) any PDC dividend balance receivable or payable. In accordance with the requirements laid down by the Department of Health (as the issuer of PDC), the dividend for the year is calculated on the actual average relevant net assets as set out in the 'preaudit' version of the annual accounts. The dividend thus calculated is not revised should any adjustment to net assets occur as a result of the audit of the annual accounts.

#### 1.14 Value Added Tax

Most of the activities of the NHS Foundation Trust are outside the scope of VAT and, in general, output tax does not apply and input tax on purchases is not recoverable. Irrecoverable VAT is charged to the relevant expenditure category or included in the capitalised purchase cost of fixed assets. Where output tax is charged or input VAT is recoverable, the amounts are stated net of VAT.

#### 1.15 Foreign Exchange

The functional and presentational currencies of the Trust are sterling.

A transaction which is denominated in a foreign currency is translated into the functional currency at the spot exchange rate on the date of the transaction. Where the Trust has assets or liabilities denominated in a foreign currency at the Statement of Financial Position date:

- monetary items (other than financial instruments measured at 'fair value through income and expenditure') are translated at the spot exchange rate on 31 March;
- non-monetary assets and liabilities measured at historical cost are translated using the spot exchange rate at the date of the transaction; and
- non-monetary assets and liabilities measured at fair value are translated using the spot exchange rate at the date the fair value was determined.

Exchange gains or losses on monetary items (arising on settlement of the transaction or on re-translation at the Statement of Financial Position date) are recognised in income or expenditure in the period in which they arise. Exchange gains or losses on non-monetary assets and liabilities are recognised in the same manner as other gains and losses on these items.

#### 1.16 Third Party Assets

Assets belonging to third parties (such as money held on behalf of patients) are not recognised in the accounts since the NHS Foundation Trust has no beneficial interest in them. However, they are disclosed in note 26 to the accounts in accordance with the requirements of HM Treasury's *Financial Reporting Manual*.

#### 1.17 Corporation Tax

The Trust does not foresee that it will have any material commercial activities on which corporation tax liability will arise under the guidance issued by HM Revenue and Customs.

#### 1.18 Charitable Funds

The Trust is not required to apply IAS 27 in 2012/13 following dispensation obtained by Monitor. However, this only applies to the consolidation of NHS Charitable Funds.

#### 1.19 Critical accounting judgements and key sources of estimation and uncertainty

In the application of the Trust's accounting policies, management is required to make judgements, estimates and assumptions about the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and other factors that are considered to be relevant. Actual results may differ from those estimates and the estimates and underlying assumptions are continually reviewed. Revisions to accounting estimates are recognised in the period in which the estimate is revised if the revision affects only that period or in the period of the revision and future periods if the revision affects both current and future periods.

#### Critical judgements in applying accounting policies

The following are the critical judgements, apart from those involving estimations (see below) that management has made in the process of applying the Trust's accounting policies and that have the most significant effect on the amounts recognised in the financial statements.

- Accounting for PFI
- Application of IFRIC 4 Determining whether an Arrangement contains a Lease
- Application of IFRIC12 Service Concession Arrangements

#### Key sources of estimation uncertainty

The following are the key assumptions concerning the future, and other key sources of estimation uncertainty at the end of the reporting period, that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next financial year

- Valuation of Non- Current Assets
- Provisions
- Settlement of Over Performance with Healthcare Purchasers

#### 1.20 Accounting Standards that have been issued but have not yet been adopted

The following standards and interpretations have been adopted by the European Union but are not required to be followed until 2013/14. These are not expected to impact upon the Trust financial statements.

IAS 19 (Revised 2011) Employee Benefits

#### 1.21 Losses and special payments

Losses and special payments are items that Parliament would not have contemplated when it agreed funds for the health service or passed legislation. By their nature they are items that ideally should not arise. They are therefore subject to special control procedures compared with the generality of payments. They are divided into different categories, which govern the way that individual cases are handled. Losses and special payments are charged to the relevant functional headings in expenditure on an accruals basis, including losses which would have been made good through insurance cover had NHS Trusts not been bearing their own risks (with insurance premiums then being included as normal revenue expenditure).

However the losses and special payments note is compiled directly from the losses and compensations register which reports on an accruals basis with the exception of provisions for future losses.

#### 1.22 Transfers of functions to/from other NHS/Local Government Bodies

For functions that have been transferred to the Trust from another NHS Body, the assets and liabilities transferred are recognised in the accounts as at the date of transfer. The assets and liabilities are not adjusted to their fair value prior to recognition. The net gain/loss corresponding to the net assets/liabilities transferred is recognised within income/expenses, but not within operating activities.

For property plant and equipment assets and intangible assets, the Cost and Accumulated Depreciation/Amortisation balances from the transferring entity's accounts are preserved on recognition in the Trust's accounts. Where the transferring body recognised revaluation reserve balances attributable to the assets, the Trust makes a transfer from its income and expenditure reserve to its revaluation reserve to maintain transparency within public sector accounts.

For functions that the Trust has transferred to another NHS/Local Government Body, the assets and liabilities are derecognised from the accounts as at the date of transfer. The net loss/gain corresponding to the net assets/liabilities transferred is recognised within expenses/income, but not within operating activities. Any revaluation reserve balances attributable to assets de-recognised are transferred to the income and expenditure reserve. Adjustments to align the acquired function to the Foundation Trust's policies are applied after initial recognition and are adjusted directly in taxpayers' equity.

#### 2. Segmental Analysis

The Board as 'Chief Operating Decision Maker' has determined that the Trust operates in one material segment, which is the provision of healthcare services. The segmental reporting format reflects the Trust's management and internal reporting structure.

The Trust has identified segments in line with the thresholds in IFRS 8, applying the requirement of the ARM to consider expenditure instead of income as income is not analysed between segments in our monthly finance report to the Trust Board. Following a significance test of the expenditure segments the Trust found that there were six significant operating segments subject to the external reporting requirements of IFRS 8. Applying the aggregation criteria to the Trust's six significant operating segments found that in all cases the segments had similar economic characteristics, the nature of the services are similar, the nature of the production process are similar, the type or class of customer for the services are similar, the methods used to provide the services are similar and the nature of the regulatory environment is similar. The Trust's significant operating segments satisfy all of the criteria listed for an aggregation to be deemed appropriate. The six significant operating segments of the Trust are all active in the same business – the provision of healthcare, and all operate within the same economic environment – the United Kingdom. Given that the purpose of disclosing segmental information is to enable users of the financial statements to evaluate the nature and financial effects of business activities and economic environments, reporting a single segment of "Healthcare" would be consistent with the core principle of IFRS 8, as it would show the singular nature of both the business activity and the economic environment of the Trust. Income from activities (medical treatment of patients) is analysed by customer type in note 3 to the accounts on page 15. Other operating income is analysed in note 4 to the accounts on page 16 and materially consists of revenues from healthcare, research and development, medical education, and the provision of services to other NHS bodies. Total income by individual customers within the whole of HM Government and considered material, is disclosed in the related parties transactions note 23 to the accounts on page 106.

	Year End 31 March 2		Year End 31 March 2	
	£'000	%	£'000	%
Trust Income *	298,329		284,825	
Expenditure - aggregated healthcare segment	(222,845)	75.4%	(249,369)	87.7%
Expenditure - other **	(72,586)	24.6%	(34,829)	12.3%
Total Expenditure	(295,431)	100.0%	(284,198)	100.0%
Operating Surplus	2,898		627	

<sup>\*</sup> Trust income was not split into individual Directorates in the monthly Finance Report to the Board during 2012/13 and 2011/12.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Other Expenditure is made up of Corporate Directorates, Depreciation, Impairments, PFI Finance Lease Interest and Interest Receivable.

3 Revenue from Activities			Restated
	Year End	ded	Year Ended
		31	
3.1 Income By Source	March 2013		31 March 2012
		£'000	£'000
NHS Foundation Trusts		0	0
NHS Trusts		37	14
Strategic Health Authorities		146	133
Primary Care Trusts		279,982	268,427
Local Authorities		184	238
Department of Health - grants		0	0
Department of Health - other		0	0
NHS Other		78	132
Non NHS: Private patients		46	50
Non-NHS: Overseas patients (non-			
reciprocal)		62	20
NHS injury scheme (was RTA)		1,451	995
Non NHS: Other		5	1
Total income from activities		281,991	270,010

This income is also analysed by income type below:

	Year Ended	Year Ended
3.2 Revenue from Activities	31 March 2013	31 March 2012
	£'000	£'000
Acute Trusts		
Elective	49,836	51,294
Non Elective	90,735	85,680
Outpatient	47,754	49,095
A&E	10,464	9,483
Other NHS Clinical Income	55,938	49,146
Community Trusts		
Income from PCT's	21,647	21,040
Income not from PCT's	183	234
Income at Tariff	276,557	265,972
Private Patients	46	50
Other non-protected clinical income	5,388	3,988
Total income from activities	281,991	270,010

3.3 Income from Mandatory and Non-Mandatory		
Services	Year Ended	Year Ended
	31 March 2013	31 March 2012
	£'000	£'000
NHS Clinical Income	280,243	268,706
Non-Mandatory / Non-Protected Income	1,748	1,304
Income from Activities	281,991	270,010
Other Operating Income	16,450	15,344
Total Income	298,441	285,354

As an NHS Foundation Trust, the majority of income in respect of patient care is received under Payment By Results (PBR), which is intended to reimburse Trusts based on the actual activity delivered using the National Tariff of procedure prices.

The Terms of Authorisation set out the mandatory goods and services that the Trust is required to provide (protected services). All of the income from activities before private patient income shown above is derived from the provision of those services.

Other NHS Clinical Income comprises the following services pathology; rehabilitation; community support services; radiology; renal services; patient transport services; and high cost drugs / devices / appliances.

#### 3.4 Private Patient Income

The statutory limitation on private patient income in section 44 of the 2006 Act was repealed with effect from 1 October 2012 by the Health and Social Care Act 2012. The financial statement disclosures that were provided previously are now no longer required.

#### 4. Other Operating Revenue

4. Other operating revenue		
	Year ended	Year ended
	31 March 2013	31 March 2012
	£'000	£'000
Research and development	751	393
Education and training	8,074	7,370
Charitable and other contributions to expenditure	108	89
Non-patient care services to other bodies	1,855	1,714
Profit on disposal of fixed asset investments	0	0
Profit on disposal of intangible fixed assets	0	0
Profit on disposal of land and buildings	0	0
Profit on disposal of other tangible fixed assets	4	5
Gain on disposal of assets held for sale	0	341
Reversal of impairments of assets held for sale	0	0
Amortisation of PFI deferred credits		
Main scheme	0	0
Additional lifecycle assets received	0	0
Income in respect of Staff Costs	1,784	1,926
Other	3,874	3,506
Total other operating income	16,450	15,344

Other income is derived from Staff Recharges £1,784,000 (2011/12 £1,926,000); Pharmacy Drugs £925,000 (2011/12 £1,002,000); settlement of an insurance claim £214,000 (2011/12 £ nil) and numerous other small amounts.

<sup>\*</sup> Restated - additional analysis was included in the 2012/13 accounts and therefore 2011/12 has been restated to reflect this.

		Restated
5. Operating Expenditure	Year ended	Year ended
	31 March 2013	31 March 2012
5.1 Operating Expenses	£'000	£'000
Services from NHS Foundation Trusts	148	130
Services from NHS Trusts	85	155
Services from PCT's	0	0
Services from other NHS Bodies	103	100
Purchase of healthcare from non NHS bodies	72	15
Employee Expenses - Executive directors	802	779
Employee Expenses - Non Executive directors	129	142
Employee Expenses - Staff	173,416	166,836
Drug costs (non inventory drugs only)	25,250	24,442
Drugs Inventories consumed	1,733	1,649
Supplies and services - clinical (excluding drug costs)	21,954	20,294
Supplies and services - general	1,957	1,763
Establishment	2,484	2,429
Research and development	2,404	2,429
Transport		
Premises	2,536	2,263
	3,465	3,439
Increase / (decrease) in bad debt provision Other impairment of financial assets	71 0	51
Rentals under operating leases - minimum lease receipts	130	0 94
Depreciation on property, plant and equipment		8,434
Amortisation on intangible assets	8,597 262	293
Impairments of property, plant and equipment	0	340
Impairments of property, plant and equipment	0	0
Audit fees	U	0
audit service - statutory audit	64	67
audit services - statutory addit	26	18
Other auditor's remuneration	0	0
further assurance services	0	0
other services	0	0
Clinical negligence	6,460	5,644
Loss on disposal of investments	0,400	0
Loss on disposal of intangible fixed assets	2	0
Loss on disposal of land and buildings	0	3
Loss on disposal of other property, plant and equipment	4	52
Loss on disposal of assets held for sale	0	0
Legal fees	0	0
Consultancy costs	347	639
Training, courses and conferences	0	0
Patient travel	0	0
Car parking & Security	0	0
Redundancy	0	4
Early retirements	0	0
Hospitality	0	0
Publishing	0	0
Insurance	0	0
Other services, eg external payroll	0	0
Losses, ex gratia & special payments	0	0
Other	33,115	33,373
TOTAL	<u> </u>	
IVIAL	283,212	273,448

Other expenditure includes £27,710,000 (2011/12 £27,088,000) in relation to payments to the Trust's PFI Partner for services provided and numerous other small amounts.

<sup>\*</sup> Restated - additional analysis was included in the 2012/13 accounts and therefore 2011/12 has been restated to reflect this.

## 5.2 The Late Payment of Commercial Debts (interest) Act 1998

During the year 2012/13 (2011/12 £ nil) the Trust was not charged interest for the late payment of commercial debts.

## 6. Operating Leases

	Year ended	Year ended
6.1 Payments recognised as an expense	31 March	31 March
	2013	2012
	£'000	£'000
Minimum lease payments	130	94
Contingent rents	0	0
Sub-lease payments	0	0_
	130	94
Total future minimum lease payments		
Payable:		
Not more than one year	61	64
Between one and five years	186	151
After 5 years	0	39
Total	247	254

## 7. Directors' Remuneration and other benefits

	Year ended	Year ended
	31 March	31 March
	2013	2012
	£'000	£'000
Aggregate Remuneration	882	892
Employer Contributions to a pension scheme	103	103
	985	995

## 8. Employee Expenses and Numbers

8.1 Employee Costs	Year E	nded 31 March 201	Year Ended 31 March 2012				
	Total	Permanent	Other	Total	Permanent	Other	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
Salaries and wages	142,147	112,980	29,167	134,282	127,926	6,356	
Social security costs	11,135	10,437	698	10,745	10,303	442	
Pension costs - defined contribution plans							
Employer's contributions to NHS Pensions	15,760	15,370	390	15,423	15,149	274	
Termination benefits	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Agency/contract staff	5,176	0	5,176	7,165	0	7,165	
Total	174,218	138,787	35,431	167,615	153,378	14,241	
8.2 Average Number of Persons Employed	Year E	nded 31 March 201	3	Year Ended 31 March 2012			
	Total	Permanent	Other	Total	Permanent	Other	
Medical and dental	463	427	36	450	418	32	
Administration and estates	762	697	65	716	668	48	
Healthcare assistants and other support staff	1,016	1,016	0	827	827	0	
Nursing, midwifery and health visiting staff	1,399	1,148	251	1,280	1,093	187	
Nursing, midwifery and health visiting learners	10	10	0	11	11	0	
Scientific, therapeutic and technical staff	261	254	7	348	343	5	
Bank and agency staff	360	0	360	25	0	25	
Total	4,271	3,552	719	3,657	3,360	297	

#### 8.3 Employee Benefits

Employees benefits include payment of salaries/wages and pension contributions. There were no other employee benefits paid in 2012/13 (2011/12 £ nil).

#### 8.4 Retirements due to III-health

During the period 2012/13 there were 8 (in 2011/12 there were 4) early retirements from the Trust on the grounds of ill-health.

The estimated additional pension liabilities of these ill-health retirements will be £712,163 (2010/11 £390,149).

The cost of these ill-health retirements will be borne by the Pensions Scheme, and therefore there is no liability or provision in the Trust accounts.

#### 8.5 Sickness Absence

The detail of staff sickness / absence from work for the year are:

	2012/13	2011/12
Absence Full Time Equivalent (FTE)	59,072	51,509
Available Employee Time (FTE) for the year	1,423,819	1,409,519
Sickness Rate	4.15%	3.65%

## 8.6 Exit Packages

The Trust's expenditure includes local MARS scheme payments to 14 members of staff totalling £247,000 (2011/12 22 staff £313,000) but does not include any payments relating to redundancy packages (2011/12 1 payment of £4,000).

Exit Package Cost Band	Number of MARS departures agreed
< £10,000	6
£10,000 - £25,000	4
£25,001 - £50,000	2
£50,001 - £100,000	2
Total number of exit packages by	
type	14
Total resource cost	£247,319

9. Finance Income	Year ended	Year ended
	31 March	31 March
	2013	2012
	£'000	£'000
Interest on bank accounts	485	433
Interest on available for sale financial assets	0	0
Interest on held-to-maturity financial assets	0_	0
	485	433
10 Finance Costs - Interest Expense	Year ended	Year ended
	31 March	31 March 2012
	2013	
Finance Costs in PFI obligations	£'000	£'000
Main Finance Costs	6,106	6,255
Contingent Finance Costs	4,366	3,514
_	10,472	9,769

### 11. Intangible Assets

11.1 2012/13	Computer	Total
	Software	
	£'000	£'000
Gross Cost as at 1 April 2012	1,862	1,862
Transfers by Absorption *	564	564
Additions Purchased	854	854
Additions Donated	0	0
Disposals	(15)	(15)
Gross Cost as at 31 March 2013	3,265	3,265
Amortisation as at 1 April 2012	1286	1,286
Transfers by Absorption *	451	451
Provided during the Year	262	262
Disposals	(15)	(15)
Amortisation as at 31 March 2013	1,984	1,984
Net Book Value		
Purchased at 1 April 2012	576	576
Donated at 1 April 2012	0	0
Total at 1 April 2012	576	576
Net Book Value		
Purchased at 31 March 2013	1 204	1 201
Donated at 31 March 2013	1,281 0	1,281
Total at 31 March 2013	1,281	0 1,281
	1,201	1,201

<sup>\*</sup> The Trust purchased an IT Data Centre from Dudley PCT on 1st January 2013. This involved the purchase of both intangible (£113k) and tangible (£1,498k) assets totalling £1,611k. This transaction has been treated as a 'transfer by absorption' for accounting purposes. The Trust transferred staff by TUPE arrangements from Dudley PCT and also inherited a number of IT contracts for both the provision of IT services to other NHS bodies and maintenance contracts in relation to the infrastructure to provide these services. At the point of transfer the financial position of this service was breakeven. The Trust received an allocation of PDC of £1,611k to purchase the assets. This was therefore treated as a circular flow of funds within the NHS.

#### 11.2 2011/12

	Computer Software	Total
	£'000	£'000
Gross Cost as at 1 April 2011	1,831	1,831
Additions Purchased	31	31
Additions Donated	0	0
Disposals	0	0
Gross Cost as at 31 March 2012	1,862	1,862
Amortisation as at 1 April 2011	993	993
Provided during the Year	293	293
Disposals	0	0
Amortisation as at 31 March 2012	1,286	1,286
Net Book Value		
Purchased at 1 April 2011	838	838
Donated at 1 April 2011	0	0
Total at 1 April 2011	838	838
Net Book Value		
Purchased at 31 March 2012	576	576
Donated at 31 March 2012	0	0
Total at 31 March 2012	576	576

## 12. Tangible Assets

F000	12.1 2012/13	Total	Land	Buildings excluding dwellings	Dwellings	Assets under Construction & POA	Plant & Machinery	Transport Equipment	Information Technology	Furniture & Fittings
Transfers by Absorption* 3,607 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Additions - purchased 6,520 0 2,060 0 50 2,475 0 1,923 12 Additions - donated 108 0 0 0 0 0 108 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Gross Cost at 1 April 2012	242,436	24,600	181,702	0	1,245	32,572	129	1,562	626
Additions - donated 108 0 0 0 0 0 108 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Transfers by Absorption *	3,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,607	0
Impairments	Additions - purchased	6,520	0	2,060	0	50	2,475	0	1,923	12
Reversal of Impairments   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Additions - donated	108	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	0
Reclassifications         0         1,245         0         (1,245)         0<	Impairments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Revaluations 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Reversal of Impairments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reclassified as held for sale 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Reclassifications	0	0	1,245	0	(1,245)	0	0	0	0
Disposals   (1,854)   0   0   0   0   (1,784)   0   (38)   (32)	Revaluations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Cost at 31 March 2013   250,817   24,600   185,007   0   50   33,371   129   7,054   606	Reclassified as held for sale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accumulated depreciation at 1 April 2012 23,436 0 0 0 0 0 21,966 32 944 494 Transfers by Absorption * 2,109 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2,109 0 Provided during the year 8,597 0 4,800 0 0 0 3,438 17 309 33 Impairments 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Reversal of Impairments 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Reversal of Impairments 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Reclassifications 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Disposals	(1,854)	0	0	0	0	(1,784)	0	(38)	(32)
Transfers by Absorption * 2,109 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2,109 0 Provided during the year 8,597 0 4,800 0 0 3,438 17 309 33 Impairments 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Reversal of Impairments 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Reclassifications 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Revaluation surpluses 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Reclassified as held for sale 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Gross Cost at 31 March 2013	250,817	24,600	185,007	0	50	33,371	129	7,054	606
Transfers by Absorption * 2,109 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2,109 0 Provided during the year 8,597 0 4,800 0 0 3,438 17 309 33 Impairments 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Reversal of Impairments 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Reversal of Impairments 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Reclassifications 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Accumulated depreciation at 1 April 2012	23,436	0	0	0	0	21,966	32	944	494
Impairments   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Transfers by Absorption *		0	0	0	0			2,109	0
Impairments   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Provided during the year	8,597	0	4,800	0	0	3,438	17	309	33
Reclassifications         0	Impairments		0		0	0		0	0	0
Revaluation surpluses         0	Reversal of Impairments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reclassified as held for sale 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Reclassifications	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposals         (1,834)         0         0         0         0         (1,764)         0         (38)         (32)           Accumulated depreciation at 31 March 2013         32,308         0         4,800         0         0         23,640         49         3,324         495           Net book value         NBV - Owned at 1 April 2012         49,758         24,600         17,010         0         1,245         6,072         97         613         121           NBV - PFI at 1 April 2012         169,089         0         164,687         0         0         4,402         0         0         0           NBV - Donated at 1 April 2012         153         0         5         0         0         132         0         5         11           NBV total at 1 April 2012         219,000         24,600         181,702         0         1,245         10,606         97         618         132           NBV - Owned at 31 March 2013         50,684         24,600         16,682         0         50         5,444         80         3,726         102           NBV - PFI at 31 March 2013         167,615         0         163,520         0         0         4,095         0	Revaluation surpluses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accumulated depreciation at 31 March 2013 32,308 0 4,800 0 0 0 23,640 49 3,324 495  Net book value  NBV - Owned at 1 April 2012 49,758 24,600 17,010 0 1,245 6,072 97 613 121  NBV - PFI at 1 April 2012 169,089 0 164,687 0 0 0 4,402 0 0 0 0  NBV - Donated at 1 April 2012 153 0 5 0 0 132 0 5 11  NBV total at 1 April 2012 219,000 24,600 181,702 0 1,245 10,606 97 618 132  NBV - Owned at 31 March 2013 50,684 24,600 16,682 0 50 5,444 80 3,726 102  NBV - PFI at 31 March 2013 167,615 0 163,520 0 0 4,095 0 0 0 0 0  NBV - Donated at 31 March 2013 210 0 5 0 0 0 192 0 4 9	Reclassified as held for sale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Net book value         NBV - Owned at 1 April 2012       49,758       24,600       17,010       0       1,245       6,072       97       613       121         NBV - PFI at 1 April 2012       169,089       0       164,687       0       0       4,402       0       0       0         NBV - Donated at 1 April 2012       153       0       5       0       0       132       0       5       11         NBV total at 1 April 2012       219,000       24,600       181,702       0       1,245       10,606       97       618       132         NBV - Owned at 31 March 2013       50,684       24,600       16,682       0       50       5,444       80       3,726       102         NBV - PFI at 31 March 2013       167,615       0       163,520       0       0       4,095       0       0       0         NBV - Donated at 31 March 2013       210       0       5       0       0       192       0       4       9	Disposals	(1,834)	0	0	0	0	(1,764)	0	(38)	(32)
NBV - Owned at 1 April 2012       49,758       24,600       17,010       0       1,245       6,072       97       613       121         NBV - PFI at 1 April 2012       169,089       0       164,687       0       0       0       4,402       0       0       0         NBV - Donated at 1 April 2012       153       0       5       0       0       132       0       5       11         NBV total at 1 April 2012       219,000       24,600       181,702       0       1,245       10,606       97       618       132         NBV - Owned at 31 March 2013       50,684       24,600       16,682       0       50       5,444       80       3,726       102         NBV - PFI at 31 March 2013       167,615       0       163,520       0       0       4,095       0       0       0         NBV - Donated at 31 March 2013       210       0       5       0       0       192       0       4       9	Accumulated depreciation at 31 March 2013	32,308	0	4,800	0	0	23,640	49	3,324	495
NBV - PFI at 1 April 2012         169,089         0         164,687         0         0         4,402         0         0         0           NBV - Donated at 1 April 2012         153         0         5         0         0         132         0         5         11           NBV total at 1 April 2012         219,000         24,600         181,702         0         1,245         10,606         97         618         132           NBV - Owned at 31 March 2013         50,684         24,600         16,682         0         50         5,444         80         3,726         102           NBV - PFI at 31 March 2013         167,615         0         163,520         0         0         4,095         0         0         0           NBV - Donated at 31 March 2013         210         0         5         0         0         192         0         4         9	Net book value									
NBV - PFI at 1 April 2012         169,089         0         164,687         0         0         4,402         0         0         0           NBV - Donated at 1 April 2012         153         0         5         0         0         132         0         5         11           NBV total at 1 April 2012         219,000         24,600         181,702         0         1,245         10,606         97         618         132           NBV - Owned at 31 March 2013         50,684         24,600         16,682         0         50         5,444         80         3,726         102           NBV - PFI at 31 March 2013         167,615         0         163,520         0         0         4,095         0         0         0           NBV - Donated at 31 March 2013         210         0         5         0         0         192         0         4         9	NBV - Owned at 1 April 2012	49,758	24,600	17,010	0	1,245	6,072	97	613	121
NBV - Donated at 1 April 2012         153         0         5         0         0         132         0         5         11           NBV total at 1 April 2012         219,000         24,600         181,702         0         1,245         10,606         97         618         132           NBV - Owned at 31 March 2013         50,684         24,600         16,682         0         50         5,444         80         3,726         102           NBV - PFI at 31 March 2013         167,615         0         163,520         0         0         4,095         0         0         0           NBV - Donated at 31 March 2013         210         0         5         0         0         192         0         4         9	NBV - PFI at 1 April 2012				0			0	0	0
NBV total at 1 April 2012         219,000         24,600         181,702         0         1,245         10,606         97         618         132           NBV - Owned at 31 March 2013         50,684         24,600         16,682         0         50         5,444         80         3,726         102           NBV - PFI at 31 March 2013         167,615         0         163,520         0         0         4,095         0         0         0           NBV - Donated at 31 March 2013         210         0         5         0         0         192         0         4         9	NBV - Donated at 1 April 2012		0		0	0		0	5	11
NBV - PFI at 31 March 2013     167,615     0     163,520     0     0     4,095     0     0     0       NBV - Donated at 31 March 2013     210     0     5     0     0     192     0     4     9	NBV total at 1 April 2012		24,600	181,702	0	1,245	10,606	97	618	
NBV - PFI at 31 March 2013     167,615     0     163,520     0     0     4,095     0     0     0       NBV - Donated at 31 March 2013     210     0     5     0     0     192     0     4     9										
NBV - Donated at 31 March 2013 210 0 5 0 0 192 0 4 9	NBV - Owned at 31 March 2013	50,684	24,600	16,682	0	50	5,444	80	3,726	102
		167,615	0	163,520	0	0	4,095	0	0	0
NBV total at 31 March 2013 218,509 24,600 180,207 0 50 9,731 80 3,730 111	NBV - Donated at 31 March 2013	210	0	5	0	0	192	0	4	9
	NBV total at 31 March 2013	218,509	24,600	180,207	0	50	9,731	80	3,730	111

<sup>\*</sup> Transfers By Absorption are IT Equipment purchased from Dudley PCT on 1 January 2013.

## 12. Tangible Assets

2.2 2011/2	12
------------	----

12.2 2011/12	Total	Land	Buildings excluding dwellings	Dwellings	Assets under Construction & POA	Plant & Machinery	Transport Equipment	Information Technology	Furniture & Fittings
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Gross Cost at 1 April 2011	228,978	25,990	169,640	512	906	29,756	223	1,325	626
Additions - purchased	8,214	0	2,515	0	1,245	4,237	0	217	0
Additions - donated	89	0	5	0	0	84	0	0	0
Impairments	(2)	0	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reclassifications	0	0	679	0	(906)	203	0	24	0
Revaluations	7,590	(1,200)	8,865	(75)	0	0	0	0	0
Reclassified as held for sale	(627)	(190)	0	(437)	0	0	0	0	0
Disposals	(1,806)	0	0	0	0	(1,708)	(94)	(4)	0
Gross Cost at 31 March 2012	242,436	24,600	181,702	0	1,245	32,572	129	1,562	626
Accumulated depreciation at 1 April 2011	25,785	0	4,431	28	0	20,056	108	747	415
Provided during the year	8,434	0	4,576	0	0	3,564	18	197	79
Impairments	340	0	340	0	0	0,504	0	0	0
Reclassifications	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Revaluation surpluses	(9,347)	0	(9,347)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reclassified as held for sale	(28)	0	0	(28)	0	0	0	0	0
Disposals	(1,748)	0	0	0	0	(1,654)	(94)	0	0
Accumulated depreciation at 31 March 2012	23,436	0	0	0	0	21,966	32	944	494
Net book value									
NBV - Owned at 1 April 2011	52,169	25,990	16,536	484	906	7,368	115	572	198
NBV - PFI at 1 April 2011	150,776	20,000	148,561	0	0	2,215	0	0	0
NBV - Donated at 1 April 2011	248	0	112	0	0	117	0	6	13
NBV total at 1 April 2011	203,193	25,990	165,209	484	906	9,700	115	578	211
NBV - Owned at 31 March 2012	49,758	24,600	17,010	0	1,245	6,072	97	613	121
NBV - PFI at 31 March 2012	169,089	0	164,687	0	0	4,402	0	0	0
NBV - Donated at 31 March 2012	153	0	5	0	0	132	0	5	11
NBV total at 31 March 2012	219,000	24,600	181,702	0	1,245	10,606	97	618	132

## 12. Tangible Assets

## 12.3 Analysis of Tangible Assets

	Total	Land	Buildings excluding dwellings	Dwellings	Assets under Construction & POA	Plant & Machinery	Transport Equipment	Information Technology	Furniture & Fittings
Net Book Value	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
NBV - Protected Assets at 31 March 2013	196,111	24,600	171,511	0	0	0	0	0	0
NBV - Unprotected Assets at 31 March 2013	22,398	0	8,696	0	50	9,731	80	3,730	111
<del>-</del>	218,509	24,600	180,207	0	50	9,731	80	3,730	111
NBV - Protected Assets at 31 March 2012	197,485	24,600	172,885	0	0	0	0	0	0
NBV - Unprotected Assets at 31 March 2012 _	21,515	0	8,817	0	1,245	10,606	97	618	132
<u>-</u>	219,000	24,600	181,702	0	1,245	10,606	97	618	132

Protected assets are land and buildings owned or leased by the Foundation Trust, the disposal of which may affect the Trust's ability to provide it's mandatory goods and services.

## 12.4 Net Book Value of property, plant and equipment in the Revaluation Reserve at 31 March 2013

	Total	Land	Buildings excluding dwellings	Dwellings	Assets under Construction & POA	Plant & Machinery	Transport Equipment	Information Technology	Furniture & Fittings
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
As at 1 April 2012	52,709	19,170	33,361	0	0	177	0	0	1
Movement in year	(60)	0	0	0	0	(60)	0	0	0
As at 31 March 2013	52,649	19,170	33,361	0	0	117	0	0	1

## 12.5 Net Book Value of property, plant and equipment in the Revaluation Reserve at 31 March 2012

	Total	Land	Buildings excluding dwellings	Dwellings	Assets under Construction & POA	Plant & Machinery	Transport Equipment	Information Technology	Furniture & Fittings
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
As at 1 April 2011	37,155	20,824	15,151	858	0	315	2	3	2
Movement in year	15,554	(1,654)	18,210	(858)	0	(138)	(2)	(3)	(1)
As at 31 March 2012	52,709	19,170	33,361	0	0	177	0	0	1

#### 12.6 Impairment Losses

The Trust carried out an impairment review of its non-current assets in March 2012. For land and buildings the Trust received a valuation report from the District Valuer prepared on a MEA basis. The valuation report was prepared in accordance with the terms of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors' Valuation Standards, 6<sup>th</sup> Edition, insofar as the terms are consistent with the requirements of HM Treasury, the National Health Service and Monitor. On application there was a fall in value of land and a general increase in value of buildings compared to the carrying value at 31<sup>st</sup> March 2012. In line with IFRS the Trust was able to offset the fall in value of land against the relevant revaluation balance held for the applicable assets. However for one element of the Trust's buildings there was no remaining revaluation balance and this led to a charge to the Statement of Comprehensive Income relating to the impairment loss. The Trust carried out an impairment review in 2012/13 and was satisfied that the value of its non-current assets is not materially different from the fair value of these assets at that date.

Impairment of Assets	31 March 2013	31 March 2012
	£'000	£'000
Loss or damage from normal operations	0	0
Over specification of assets	0	0
Changes in market price	0	342
Reversal of impairments	0	0
TOTAL IMPAIRMENTS	0	342

#### 12.7 Asset Valuations

The Trust received a MEA valuation from the District Valuer in March 2012. The updated valuations of the Trust's land, buildings and dwellings were applied to the Trust financial statements and enable the Trust to disclose an up to date position with regard to asset valuations. No significant assumptions were made as part of the valuation process as minimum capital expenditure had been applied to the land and buildings since the previous full revaluation exercise. If the Trust had not received this updated valuation the carrying values of land, buildings and dwellings would have been £25,800,000; £163,833,000 and £nil respectively.

12.8 Non Current Assets Held For Sale		Property, Plant and
	Total	Equipment
	£'000	£'000
NBV of Non Current Assets Held For Sale in disposal groups at 1 April 2012	0	0
Assets classified as available for sale during the year	0	0
Assets sold during the year	0	0
NBV of Non Current Assets Held For Sale in disposal groups at 31 March 2013	0	0
NBV of Non Current Assets Held For Sale in disposal groups at 1 April 2011	1,078	1,078
Assets classified as available for sale during the year	599	599
Assets sold during the year	(1,677)	(1,677)
NBV of Non Current Assets Held For Sale in disposal groups at 31 March 2012	0	0

The assets sold during 2011/12 represented the remaining housing stock held by the Trust which were sold at Auction.

#### 12.9 Capital Commitments

Commitments under capital expenditure contracts at the end of the period, not otherwise included in these financial statements were £168,000 (31 March 2012 £1,341,000). This amount relates entirely to property, plant and equipment. There are no contracted capital commitments for intangible assets.

#### 13. Inventories

	Year ended	Year ended
	31 March	31 March
	2013	2012
	£'000	£'000
Drugs	1,849	1,733
Work in progress	0	0
Consumables	1,159	1,032
Energy	37	33
Inventories carried at fair value less costs to sell	0	0
Other	43	39
TOTAL Inventories	3,088	2,837

#### 14. Trade Receivables and Other Receivables

#### 14.1 Trade Receivables and Other Receivables

		Resialeu
	Year Ended	Year Ended
	31 March 2013	31 March 2012
Current	£'000	£'000
NHS Receivables - Revenue	4,897	3,846
Other receivables with related parties	35	81
Provision for impaired receivables	(824)	(790)
Prepayments (non PFI)	1,040	706
PFI Prepayments		
Prepayments - Capital contributions	0	0
Prepayments - Lifecycle replacements	0	0
Accrued income	119	150
Interest Receivable	10	5
Corporation tax receivable	0	0
Finance Lease Receivables	0	0
PDC dividend receivable	19	374
VAT Receivable	833	864
Other receivables	1,189	1,053
TOTAL CURRENT TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES	7,318	6,289
Non Current	£'000	£'000
Prepayments (non PFI)	3,396	3,661
PFI Prepayments		
Prepayments - Capital contributions	0	0
Prepayments - Lifecycle replacements	4,611	3,887
Other Receivables	1,307	1,185
TOTAL NON CURRENT TRADE AND OTHER		
RECEIVABLES	9,314	8,733

Other current and non current receivables include the NHS Injury Scheme (was RTA).

The purchase and disposal of CRC Allowances are in settlement of the Carbon Reduction Commitment Scheme (CRC) which is a mandatory cap and trade scheme for non-transport CO2 emissions. As the Trust is registered with the CRC scheme, it is required to purchase and surrender allowances to the Government in settlement of the CO2 liability. Allowances are recorded in Note 17 Provision for Liabilities and Charges in the year of emission and allowances purchased and disposed the year. The first year of liability was 2011/12. There were no allowances held at 31 March 2013

Restated

<sup>\*</sup> Restated - additional analysis was included in the 2012/13 accounts and therefore 2011/12 has been restated to reflect this.

## 14.2 Provision for impairment of receivables

	As at	As at
	31 March	31 March
	2013	2012
	£'000	£'000
At 1 April	790	757
Increase in provision	129	167
Amounts utilised	(37)	(18)
Unused amounts reversed	(58)	(116)
At 31 March	824	790

#### 14.3 Analysis of impaired receivables

14.3 Analysis of impaired receivables				
	As at		As at	
	31 March 201	13	31 March 2012	2
	Trade	Other	Trade	Other
Ageing of impaired receivables	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
0 - 30 Days	4	0	21	0
30 - 60 Days	0	0	0	0
60 - 90 Days	4	0	0	0
90 - 180 Days	7	0	0	0
over 180 Days (over 6 months)	42	767	17	752
Total =	57	767	38	752
Ageing of non-impaired receivables past their				
due date	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
0 - 30 Days	5,024	99	269	153
30 - 60 Days	42	107	15	138
60 - 90 Days	7	132	32	99
90 - 180 Days	5	354	30	196
over 180 Days (over 6 months)	4	792	22	738
Total	5,082	1,484	368	1,324

## 15. Trade and Other Payables

13. Trade and Other Layables		
	As at	As at
	31 March	31 March
	2013	2012
Current	£'000	£'000
Receipts in advance	0	0
NHS payables - revenue	451	834
Amounts due to other related parties	2,101	1,975
Trade payables - capital	609	1,360
Other trade payables	0	0
Taxes payable	3,737	3,647
Other payables	5,542	4,386
Accruals	3,288	2,933
PDC dividend payable	0	0
Reclassified to liabilities held in disposal groups in		
year	0	0
TOTAL CURRENT TRADE & OTHER PAYABLES	15,728	15,135
Non-current		
Receipts in advance	0	0
NHS payables - revenue	0	0
Amounts due to other related parties	0	0
Trade payables - capital	0	0
Other trade payables	0	0
Taxes payable	0	0
Other payables	0	0
Accruals	0	0
TOTAL NON CURRENT TRADE & OTHER PAYABLES		
IOIAI NON CURRENT IRADE & OTHER PAYARIES	0	0

Taxes payable consists of employment taxation only (Pay As You Earn and National Insurance contributions), owed to HM Revenue and Customs at the year end.

16. Other Liabilities	As at	As at
	31 March	31 March
Current	2013	2012
	£'000	£'000
Deferred Income	245	2,048
Deferred PFI credits	0	0
Net Pension Scheme Liability	0_	0
TOTAL OTHER CURRENT LIABILITIES	245	2,048
Non-current		
Deferred Income	0	0
Deferred PFI credits	0	0
Net Pension Scheme Liability	0	0
TOTAL OTHER NON CURRENT LIABILITIES	0	0

Where income has been received for a specific activity which is to be delivered in the following financial year, that income is deferred.

17. Provision for Liabilities and Charges	Curre	ent		Non C	Jurrent	
	31 March 2013	31 March 2012		31 March 2013	31 March 2012	
	£'000	£'000		£'000	£'000	
Pensions relating to former directors	0	0		0	0	
Pensions relating to other staff	0	0		0	0	
Other legal claims	192	138		0	0	
Agenda for Change	0	404		0	0	
Other	238	164	_	0	0_	
Total	430	706		0	0	
		Pensions - former	Pensions - other			
	Total	directors	staff	Other legal claims	Agenda for Change	Other
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
At 1 April 2012	706	0	0	138	404	164
Arising during the year	408	0	0	167	0	241
Utilised during the year - cash	(419)	0	0	(32)	(229)	(158)
Utilised during the year - accruals	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reversed unused	(265)	0	0	(81)	(175)	(9)
At 31 March 2013 =	430	0	0	192	0	238
Expected timing of cashflows:						
- not later than one year;	430	0	0	192	0	238
- later than one year and not later than five years;	0	0	0	0	0	0
- later than five years.	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	430	0	0	192	0	238

Other Legal Claims include claims under Employers' and Public Liability.

17 Provision for Liabilities and Charges

The Carbon Reduction Commitment Scheme (CRC) is a mandatory cap and trade scheme for non-transport CO2 emissions. As the Trust is registered with the CRC scheme, it is required, with effect from 2011/12 to surrender to the Government an allowance for every tonne of CO2 it emits during the financial year. This liability is recognised within the Other category of this note.

Other provisions include assessed liabilities in respect of the balance outstanding for the CRC Scheme, and other litigation.

The NHS Litigation Authority has included in its provisions at 31 March 2013 £61,254,000 (2011/12 £55,401,000) in respect of clinical negligence liabilities for the Trust.

Current

Non Current

#### 18. Prudential Borrowing Limit

NHS Foundation Trusts are required to comply and remain within a prudential borrowing limit. This is made up of two elements:

- the maximum cumulative amount of long-term borrowing. This is set by reference to the five ratio tests set out in Monitor's Prudential Borrowing Code. The financial risk rating set under Monitor's Compliance Framework determines one of the ratios and therefore can impact on the long term borrowing limit; and
- \* the amount of any working capital facility approved by Monitor.

As per Section 46 of the Act, the Trust has a Prudential Borrowing Limit of £172,300,000 in 2012/13 (2011/12 £174,700,000). The Trust has not borrowed in 2012/13 (2011/12 £ nil) and at 31 March 2013 its long term borrowing was £151,833,000 (2011/12 £156,262,000) in relation to the finance lease of the Trust PFI Scheme. The Prudential Borrowing Limit is the sum of the following:

- (i) Maximum cumulative long term borrowing: £156.3M and
- (ii) Approved Working Capital Facility not to exceed £16.0M

Financial Ratio	201	2/13	2011/12	
	Actual	Plan	Actual	Plan
Maximum Debt / Capital Ratio	56.0%	56.0%	57.0%	62.0%
Minimum Dividend Cover	6.0x	5.0x	5.8x	5.0x
Minimum Interest Cover	2.3x	2.1x	2.2x	2.2x
Minimum Debt Service Cover	1.6x	1.4x	1.5x	1.5x
Maximum Debt Service to Revenue	5.1%	5.4%	4.9%	5.0%

The Trust has an approved working capital facility of £10.0M. The Trust had not utilised any of its working capital facility at 31 March 2013 ( $2011/12 \, £ \, nil$ ).

Further information on the NHS Foundation Trust Borrowing Code and Compliance Framework can be found on the website of Monitor, the Independent Regulator of Foundation Trusts.

There has been no necessity to make use of the Trust's Prudential Borrowing Limit or to use its overdraft facility. The decrease in the Trust's Prudential Limit to £156.3M (31 March 2012 £158.7M) is in relation to compliance with the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) which require the assets and liabilities of the Trust's PFI Initiative scheme to be accounted for within its Statement of Financial Position, see note 24 to the accounts.

	2012/13	2011/12
	£'000	£'000
Total long term borrowing limit set by Monitor	156,300	158,700
Working capital facility agreed by Monitor	16,000	16,000
TOTAL PRUDENTIAL BORROWING LIMIT	172,300	174,700
Long term borrowing at 1 April	156,262	158,251
Net actual borrowing/(repayment) in year - long term	(4,429)	(1,989)
Long term borrowing at 31 March	151,833	156,262

19. Borrowings	As at	As at
	31 March	31 March
	2013	2012
Current	£'000	£'000
Obligations under Private Finance Initiative contracts (excl lifecycle)	4,978	4,897
Total Current borrowings	4,978	4,897
Non Current Obligations under Private Finance Initiative contracts	440.055	454.005
·	146,855	151,365
Total Other non Current Liabilities	146,855	151,365
20 Cash and Cash Equivalents		
	As at	As at
	31 March	31 March
	2013	2012
	£'000	£'000
At 1 April	36,346	33,441
Transfers By Absorption	(1,611)	0
Net change in year	(1,829)	2,905
At 31 March	32,906	36,346
Broken down into:		
Cash at commercial banks and in hand	2	3
Cash with the Government Banking Service	32,904	
Other current investments		36,343
	0	0
Cash and cash equivalents as in Statement of Financial Position	32,906	36,346
Bank overdraft	0	0
Cash and cash equivalents as in Statement of Cash Flows	32,906	36,346

Other current investments were instant access cash deposits held with UK Bank Institutions.

The net cash impact of the Transfer By Absorption is nil as Public Dividend Capital was drawn from the Department of Health to fund the transfer.

**21 Events after the reporting period**There have not been any events after the reporting period.

## 22 Contingencies

The Trust does not have any contingent assets or liabilities in 2012/13 (2011/12 £nil).

#### 23. Related Party Transactions

The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust is a public benefit corporation which was established under the granting of authority by Monitor, the Independent regulator for Foundation Trusts. Key management personnel, namely the Trust Board Directors, are those persons having authority and responsibility for planning, directing and controlling the activities of the Trust. During the year none of the key management personnel have parties related to them that have undertaken any material transactions with The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust.

The table below details, on an aggregate basis, key management personnel compensation:

	31 March 2013	31 March 2012
Compensation	£ million	£ million
Salaries and short-term benefits	0.88	0.80
Post-employment benefits	0.70	0.70
	1.58	1.50

The Trust considers other NHS Foundation Trusts to be related parties, as they and the Trust are under the common performance management of Monitor. During the year the Trust contracted with certain other Foundation Trusts for the provision of clinical and non clinical support services. The Department of Health is also regarded as a related party. During the year the Trust has had a significant number of material transactions with the Department, and with other entities for which the Department is regarded as the parent department. These entities are listed below:

		Year ended 31 March 2013			Ye	Year ended 31 March 2012		
	Income	Expenditure	Receivable	Payable	Income	Expenditure	Receivable	Payable
	£ million	£ million	£ million	£ million	£ million	£ million	£ million	£ million
Black Country Partnership FT	1.06	0.54	0.18	-	0.90	-	0.26	-
West Midlands Strategic Health Authority	7.48	-	-	-	7.77	-	-	-
Birmingham East & North PCT	18.05	0.02	0.29	-	11.74	-	-	-
Dudley PCT	206.93	3.03	1.62	-	204.17	3.44	2.35	0.02
Dudley and Walsall Mental Health Trust	1.36	0.04	0.08	-	1.12	-	-	0.02
Royal Wolverhampton NHS Trust	0.19	1.05	-	0.16	0.32	1.00	-	-
Sandwell PCT	33.82	-	0.76	-	33.75	-	0.51	-
Sandwell and West Birmingham Hospitals	0.19	0.59	-	0.09	0.27	0.80	-	0.03
South Staffordshire PCT	10.02	-	0.30	=	9.38	-	0.19	-
University Hospital Birmingham FT	0.59	0.16	-	0.03	1.12	0.16	-	-
Walsall PCT	1.15	-	0.64	-	0.49	-	-	-
Wolverhampton City PCT	4.17	-	0.54	=	3.44	-	0.22	-
Worcestershire Acute Hospitals Trust	0.27	0.53	-	0.08	0.15	0.65	0.05	-
Worcestershire PCT	3.75	-	-	-	4.01	-	0.02	=

In addition, the Trust has had a number of material transactions with other Government Departments and other central and local Government bodies. These entities are listed below:

	Year ended 31 March 2013			Ye	Year ended 31 March 2012			
	Income £ million	Expenditure £ million	Receivable £ million	Payable £ million	Income £ million	Expenditure £ million	Receivable £ million	Payable £ million
HM Revenue &								
Excise	-	-	0.83	-	-	-	0.86	-
NHS Blood and Transplant Agency	-	1.45	0.02	-	-	1.54	-	0.02
NHS Business Services Authority	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.19
NHS Litigation Authority	-	6.46	-	-	-	5.81	-	-
NHS Pensions	-	15.77	-	-	-	15.47	-	1.98
Dudley Metropolitan Borough Council  24. Private Finance Initiatives	0.63	1.38	0.02	-	0.64	1.31	-	-

24.1 PFI schemes on the Statement of Financial Position

The Dudley PFI project provided for the refurbishment and new building of major inpatient facilities at Russells Hall Hospital, the building of new facilities at Guest Hospital and Corbett Hospital. The Capital value of the scheme was £160.2m. The Project agreement runs for 40 years from May 2001 (except IT, which runs for 15 years from completion). The Dudley PFI is a combination of buildings (including hard Facilities Managed (FM) services) and a significant range of allied and clinical support services.

The standard Unitary Payment changes periodically as a consequence of:

- Inflation (based on RPI and reviewed annually)
- Deductions for poor performance (Deficiency points and financial penalties for poor performance or non-compliant incidents).
- Variations to the Project Agreement (PA) (agreed under Variations procedure in the PA)
- 50% of market testing or refinancing impact

Number of years to the end of the project

- Energy tariff adjuster (the difference between actual energy tariff changes and the uplift that comes through RPI)
- Volume adjuster (computed by comparing actual in patient days against that in the schedule, with a tolerance of plus or minus 3%)

The Trust has the rights to use the specified assets for the length of the Project Agreement and has the rights to expect provision of the range of allied and clinical support services. At the end of the Project Agreement the assets will transfer back to the Trust's ownership.

The PFI transaction meets the IFRIC 12 definition of a service concession, as interpreted in the Annual Reporting Manual (ARM) issued by Monitor, and therefore the Trust is required to account for the PFI scheme 'on-balance sheet' and this means that the Trust treats the asset as if it were an asset of the Trust and the substance of the contract is that the Trust has a finance lease and payments comprise two elements, an imputed finance lease charge and service charges.

	As at	31 March 2013 £'000	31 March 2012 £'000
Gross PFI Liabilities		162,587	166,727
of which liabilities are due			
- not later than one year;		15,732	15,362
<ul> <li>later than one year and not later than five years;</li> </ul>		19,912	19,588
- later than five years.		126,943	131,777
Finance charges allocated to future periods		(10,754)	(10,465)
Net PFI liabilities		151,833	156,262
- not later than one year;		4,978	4,897
<ul> <li>later than one year and not later than five years;</li> </ul>		19,912	19,588
- later than five years.		126,943	131,777

The Trust is committed to make the following payments for on-SoFP PFIs obligations of the service element during the next year in which the commitment expires:

		31 March 2013	31 March 2012
		£'000	£'000
Within one year		21,064	20,420
2nd to 5th years (inclusive)		84,254	81,679
Later than 5 Years		484,464	490,075
Total		589,782	592,174
Total length of the project (years)	36		

28

#### 25. Financial Instruments and Related Disclosures

A financial instrument is a contract that gives rise to a financial asset in one entity and a financial liability or equity instrument in another entity. The nature of the Trust's activities means that exposure to risk, although not eliminated, is substantially reduced.

The key risks that the Trust has identified are as follows:

#### 25.1 Financial Risk

Because of the continuing service provider relationship that the Trust has with Primary Care Trusts (PCT's) and the way those PCT's are financed, the Trust is not exposed to the degree of financial risk faced by business entities. From April 2013 the NHS reorganisation replaces PCT's with a NHS England and Clinical Commissioning Groups (CCG's). This reorganisation means the same continuing service provider relationship will exist and does not increase the financial risk. Also financial instruments play a much more limited role in creating or changing risk than would be typical of listed companies, to which the financial reporting standards mainly apply. The Trust has limited powers to borrow or invest surplus funds and financial assets and liabilities are generated by day-to-day operational activities rather than being held to change the risks facing the Trust in undertaking its activities.

The Trust's treasury management operations are carried out by the finance department, within parameters defined formally within the Trust's standing financial instructions and policies agreed by the Board of Directors. Trust treasury activity is subject to review by the Finance and Performance Committee.

#### 25.2. Currency Risk

The Trust is principally a domestic organisation with the great majority of transactions, assets and liabilities being in the UK and Sterling based. The Trust has no overseas operations. The Trust therefore has low exposure to currency rate fluctuations.

#### 25.3 Market (Interest Rate) Risk

All of the Trust financial assets and all of its financial liabilities carry nil or fixed rates of interest. The Trust is not therefore, exposed to significant interest rate risk.

#### 25.4 Credit Risk

The majority of the Trust's income comes from contracts with other public sector bodies, resulting in low exposure to credit risk. The maximum exposures as at 31 March 2013 are in receivables from customers, as disclosed in note 14 to the accounts. The Trust mitigates its exposure to credit risk through regular review of debtor balances and by calculating a bad debt provision at the end of the period.

#### 25.5 Liquidity Risk

Liquidity risk is the possibility that the Trust might not have funds available to meet its commitments to make payments. Prudent liquidity risk management includes maintaining sufficient cash and the availability to draw funding from the Trusts £10,000,000 working capital facility minimises such risk. The working capital facility level has been derived by taking into consideration the forecast month end cash balances for the coming two years. NHS Foundation Trusts are committed to comply with the Prudential Borrowing Code made by Monitor, the Independent Regulator of Foundation Trusts, and further details of the Foundation Trusts compliance can be found at note 18 "Prudential Borrowing Limit."

The Trust is therefore not exposed to significant liquidity risk.

#### 25.6 Fair Values

All of the financial assets and all of the financial liabilities of the Trust are measured at fair value on recognition and subsequently amortised cost.

25.7 Financial Assets and Liabilities By Category
The following tables show by category the Trust's financial assets and financial liabilities at 31 March 2013 and 31 March 2012.

Financial Assets	As at 3	1 March 2013	As at 3 <sup>2</sup>	March 2012
	Total	Loans and Receivables	Total	Loans and Receivables
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
NHS Trade and other receivables excluding non financial assets	4,932	4,932	3,846	3,846
Non NHS Trade and other receivables excluding non financial assets	381	381	431	431
Other Investments	0	0	0	0
Other Financial Assets	0	0	0	0
Non current assets held for sale and assets held in disposal group excluding non				
financial assets	0	0	0	0
Cash and cash equivalents (at bank and in hand)	32,906	32,906	36,346	36,346
	38,219	38,219	40,623	40,623
Other Financial Assets are fixed term cash investments with UK Bank Institutions				
		As at		As at
Financial Liabilities	31 N	March 2013	31 M	arch 2012
	Total	Other financial Assets	Total	Other financial Assets
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Borrowings excluding Finance lease and PFI liabilities	0	0	0	0
Obligations under finance leases	0	0	0	0
Obligations under Private Finance Initiative contracts	151,833	151,833	156,262	156,262
NHS Trade and other payables excluding non financial liabilities	2,552	2,552	2,953	2,953
Non NHS Trade and other payables excluding non financial liabilities	9,439	9,439	8,493	8,493
Other financial liabilities	0,100	0,100	0,100	0,100
Provisions under contract	430	430	706	706
Liabilities in disposal groups excluding non-financial assets	0	0	0	0
	164,254	164,254	168,414	168,414
		•		•
25.8 Maturity of Financial Liabilities	As at 31 March 201	3	As at 31 March 201	2
	£'000		£'000	
In One Year or Less	17,399		17,049	
In more than one year but not more than two years	4,978		4,897	
In more than two years but not more than five years	14,934		14,691	
In more than five years	126,943		131,777	
Total	164,254		168,414	

#### 26. Third Party Assets

The Trust held £29,000 as cash at bank or in hand at 31 March 2013 (31 March 2012 £ nil) which related to monies held by the Trust on behalf of patients. These balances are excluded from cash at bank and in hand figures reported in the accounts.

#### 27. Losses and Special Payments

NHS Foundation Trusts are required to record payments and other adjustments that arise as a result of losses and special payments on an accruals basis, excluding provisions for future losses. In the period reported for 2012/13 the Trust had 99 (2011/12 38) separate losses and special payments, totalling £135,000 (2011/12 £75,000). These were in relation to cash losses and ex-gratia payments to patients.

There were no clinical negligence, fraud, personal injury, compensation under legal obligations or fruitless payment cases where the net payment for the individual case exceeded £100,000.

#### 28. Auditors' Liability

In accordance with the Companies (Disclosure of Auditor Remuneration and Liability Limitation Agreements) Regulations 2008, the liability of the Trust Auditors, Deloitte LLP is restricted to £1,000,000 in respect of liability to pay damages for losses arising as a direct result of breach of contract or negligence in respect of services provided in connection with or arising from their letter of engagement dated 7 January 2013.



Quality Report 2012/13















## Content

CHIE	F EXECUTIVE'S STATEMENT	4
	ORITIES FOR IMPROVEMENT AND STATEMENTS OF ASSURANCE M THE TRUST BOARD	
2.1	Quality Improvement Priorities	6
2.1.1	Quality Priorities Summary	6
2.1.2	Choosing Our Priorities for 2013/14	7
2.1.3	Our Priorities	8
2.2	Statements of Assurance from the Trust Board	22
2.2.1	Review of Services	22
2.2.2	Participation in National Clinical Audits and Confidential Enquiries	24
2.2.3	Research and Development	29
2.2.4	Commissioning for Quality and Innovation Payment Framework (CQUIN)	29
2.2.5	Care Quality Commission (CQC) Registration and Reviews	32
2.2.6	Quality of Data	32
2.2.7	Core Set of Quality Indicators	33
ОТН	ER QUALITY INFORMATION	
3.1	Introduction	39
3.2	PATIENT EXPERIENCE: Does the Trust provide a clean, friendly environment in which patients are satisfied with the personal care and treatment they receive?	40
3.2.1	Introduction	40
3.2.2	Trust-wide Initiatives	40
3.2.3	National Survey Results	43
3.2.4	Examples of Specific Patient Experience Initiatives	44
3.2.5	Complaints and Compliments	45
3.2.6	PEAT Scores	47
3.2.7	Same Sex Accommodation	48
3 2 8	Patient Experience Measures	48

3.3	PATIENT SAFETY: Are patients safe in our hands?	49
3.3.1	Introduction	49
3.3.2	Directors Walkrounds	49
3.3.3	Incident Management	49
3.3.4	Nursing Care Indicators	51
3.3.5	'Harm Free' Care and the NHS Safety Thermometer	52
3.3.6	Mortality	53
3.3.7	Examples of Specific Patient Safety Initiatives	53
3.3.8	Patient Safety Measures	54
3.4	CLINICAL EFFECTIVENESS: Do patients receive a good standard of clinical care?	55
3.4.1	Introduction	55
3.4.2	Examples of Awards received related to improving the quality of care	55
3.4.3	Examples of Innovation	55
3.4.4	Examples of Specific Clinical Effectiveness Initiatives	56
3.4.5	Clinical Effectiveness Measures	58
3.5	Our Performance against Key National Priorities across the domains of the NHS Outcome Framework	59
3.6	Glossary of Terms	61
	Comment from Dudley Clinical Commissioning Group	63
	Comment from the Trust's Council of Governors	63
	Comment from Dudley Healthwatch	64
	Comment from Dudley MBC Health and Adult Social Care Scrutiny Committee	64
	Statement of Directors' responsibilities in respect of the Quarterly Report	65
	Independent Assurance Report to the Council of Governors of the Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust on the Annual Quarterly Report	66

Throughout the document are a number of quotes from patients, the majority of which are from conversations with independent outside assessors.



#### PART 1: CHIEF EXECUTIVE'S STATEMENT

I am again delighted to introduce the annual Quality Report and Account, the purpose of which is to give a detailed picture of the quality of care provided by our hospitals and adult community services. This report covers April 2012 to the end of March 2013.

The very core of our work is to provide high quality care for all of our patients.

By this we mean we aim to provide:

- A good patient experience
- Safe care and treatment
- A good and effective standard of care

In this report we have used these three elements to describe the quality of care given at the Trust over the year. We have given an overall picture of what the organisation is achieving and where it still needs to improve.

With regards to the report's format, in Part 2 of this document we have outlined our priority quality measures and charted their progress throughout the year. A summary of current and previous priorities can be seen in the table on page six. More information on each priority can be found on the page numbers listed in the table. This further information includes progress made to date, as well as our new targets for 2013/14. This part of the report also includes sections required by law on such topics as clinical audit, research and development and data quality.

In Part 3 we have included other key quality initiatives and measures and specific examples of good practice on all three of the elements of quality listed above. These hopefully give a rounded view of what is occurring across the whole of the Trust. Although some parts of the report are divided into hospital and community sections, we have deliberately not included a separate distinct section for community services as we take the patient perspective that services should be seamless and integrated and many of our services cross the hospital and community boundary.

The report indicates that we are constantly monitoring the quality of our care in a variety of ways in order to both assure patients and ourselves of where we are doing well and to learn where we need to change practice and improve our services. We believe the wide range of measures and checks detailed in this report indicate that the overall quality of care delivered at The Dudley Group is good and in line with that of other similar trusts both locally and nationally. This view is based not only on our internal monitoring but, as the report shows, on many outside organisations' reviews of the Trust. I am particularly pleased to report that the main hospital inspectorate, the Care Quality Commission, has visited the Trust on a number of occasions during the year, both announced and unannounced, and after talking to staff and patients and checking a variety of documentation, always found the Trust compliant with its standards.

## Our quality objectives

The Trust's strategic objectives for quality, as set out in the 'Annual Forward Plan' dated May 2012, are:

- To exceed all internal quality targets by 2014 and to be recognised as the highest quality service provider in the region by patient groups, staff and other key stakeholders.
- To provide excellent service and care making patients feel involved, valued and informed.

### Our quality priorities

You will see in the following pages that we have performed very well in relation to our 2012/13 priorities. In fact, we have achieved or exceeded them all except one. The successful priorities relate to: positive patient experience feedback of our hospital, reducing inpatient MRSA and Clostridium difficile infections, improving the recording of fluid intake and output of patients, improving the assessing of patients' nutritional status and reducing significantly the numbers of both hospital and community acquired pressure ulcers. I am particularly pleased by our 50 per cent reduction in stage three and four pressure sores in the hospital as we also managed to reduce the numbers by half in the previous year. In saying that, we are not complacent, and recognise we need to be working towards further reductions next year. With regards to the patient experience target in the community that was only partially achieved, we realise that we need to improve the implementation and patients' understanding of the Single Assessment Process. With regards to 2013/14, we have retained all of the topics from 2012/13 due to their importance, although we have amended the specific targets dependant on the detailed outcomes in 2012/13.

## **Measuring quality**

Although the report includes a range of objective indicators of quality, we have also included a number of specific examples of quality initiatives at the Trust. We couldn't include them all but hopefully the examples give a flavour of the quality of care, awards, innovation and initiatives that Trust staff have achieved and implemented in the year.

I am especially pleased to report that the Trust is receiving positive feedback from our patients in the new Friends and Family Test (Section 3.2.2). Our nurses continue to improve the quality of care they provide as measured by our detailed monthly Nursing Care Indicator assessments (Section 3.3.4). I am particularly glad to report that one of our nurses has won the prestigious national Ward Sister of the Year award and the skills of our newly appointed Head of Medical Education have been recognised (Section 3.4.2).

I hope you will find useful the information on the quality priorities we have chosen to focus on, the ways in which we assure ourselves of quality of care and a selection of the targets, both national and local, we use to form a picture of quality across the Trust.

We would appreciate any feedback you would like to give us on both the format and content of the account and also the priorities we have chosen. You can either phone the communications team on (01384) 244404 or email communications@dgh.nhs.uk

I can confirm that, to the best of my knowledge, the information contained in this document is accurate.

Signed:

Paula Clark, Chief Executive Date: 08/05/2013

# PART 2: PRIORITIES FOR IMPROVEMENT AND STATEMENTS OF ASSURANCE FROM THE TRUST BOARD

## 2.1 Quality Improvement Priorities

## 2.1.1 Quality Priorities Summary

The table below gives a summary of the history of our quality priorities and also those we will be working towards in 2013/14. (N/A applies to priorities not being in place at that time).

Priority	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	Comments	More info
PATIENT EXPERIENCE Increase in the number of patients who report positively on their experience on a number of measures	√ Achieved	We improved on one measure but had a slight decrease in another	Hospital: Partially Achieved  Community:  √ Achieved	Priority 1 Hospital:  √ Achieved  Community: Partially Achieved	Priority 1		8-11
PRESSURE ULCERS Improve systems of reporting and reducing the occurrence of avoidable pressure ulcers	N/A	N/A	Hospital: √ Achieved  Community: Partially Achieved	Priority 2 Hospital: $\sqrt{}$ Achieved  Community: $\sqrt{}$ Achieved	Priority 2		12-15
INFECTION CONTROL Reduce our MRSA rate in line with national and local priorities	√ Achieved	√ Achieved	√ Achieved	Priority 3  √ Achieved	Priority 3		15-17
Reduce our Clostridium Difficile rate in line with (or better than) local and national priorities			Not Achieved				
NUTRITION Increase the number of patients who have a risk assessment regarding their nutritional status within 24 hours of admission	N/A	N/A	N/A	Priority 4 √ Achieved	Priority 4		18-22
HYDRATION Increase the number of patients who have fluid balance charts completed	N/A	N/A	N/A	Priority 5 √ Achieved	Priority 5		18-22
HIP OPERATIONS Increase the number of patients who undergo surgery for hip fracture within 36 hours of admission (where clinically appropriate to do so)	N/A	√ Achieved	√ Achieved	N/A	N/A	As the target was achieved for two consecutive years this priority has now been replaced for 2012/13.	N/A
CARDIAC ARRESTS Reduce the numbers of cardiac arrests	√ Achieved	√ Achieved	N/A	N/A	N/A	With a decrease from 32 per month in 2008 to 13 per month by 2011 this issue no longer remained a challenge.	N/A

# 2.1.2 Choosing Our Priorities for 2013/14 The Quality Account Priorities for 2012/13 covered the following five topics:

Patient Experience Infection Control Pressure Ulcers

**Nutrition Hydration** 

These topics were agree by the Trust Board on the basis of their importance both from a local perspective (e.g. based on complaints, results of Nursing Indicators (see Section 3.3.4)) and a national perspective (e.g. reports from national bodies e.g. Age Concern, CQC findings etc). These topics were endorsed by a Listening into Action event on the Quality Account, hosted by the Chief Executive and Director of Nursing, at which 55 people attended, comprising 24 staff (three of which are governors), five other governors (four public, one appointed), 21 Foundation Trust members and five others from the following organisations: Dudley LINK, Dudley PCT, Dudley MBC, Dudley Stroke Association and Dudley Action for Disabled People and Carers (ADC).

Two of the above topics (Nutrition/Hydration) were new in 2012/13 with the others rolling over from previous years (Patient Experience/Infection Control have been continual priorities since the commencement of Quality Accounts in 2009/10 and Pressure Ulcers were introduced in 2011/12).

In November 2012, the Trust Board agreed that the existing topics should be retained for 2013/14. This is because Nutrition and Hydration remain important and were new in 2012/13 and so improvement trends over time need to be seen before they are removed as a priority. The other three topics remain important issues both from a local and national perspective. Patient experience is at the core of why the Trust exists; the reduction and maintenance of low infection rates are a key commissioner and patient requirement and there is a national campaign of zero tolerance to pressure ulcers.

As stated above, the five priority topics originated from an event attended by staff, governors, Foundation Trust Members and representatives from local organisations. The retention of the topics was further discussed and agreed at a Governors workshop in November 2012 and at the full Governors meeting in December 2012. Input from members was also canvassed through the Trust members magazine 'Your Trust' and from the general public via the Trust website.



The care, professionalism and willingness to answer questions was excellent.





# 2.1.3 Our Priorities Priority 1 for 2012/13

PATIENT EXPERIENCE				
Hospital	Community			
(a) Increase the number of patients who receive enough assistance to eat their meals from 81 per cent to 85 per cent.	(a) Increase the number of patients who use their Single Assessment Process folder to monitor their care from 75.3 per cent to 80 per cent.			
(b) Increase the number of patients who receive enough information about ward routines from 57 per cent to 65 per cent.	(b) Increase the number of patients who would know how to raise a concern about their care and treatment if they wished to do so from 80.8 per cent to 85 per cent.			

## How we measure and record this priority

## Hospital

This priority has been measured using our real-time survey system. A random sample of inpatients are asked to share their experiences by participating in the survey about their stay before they leave hospital. Responses to the surveys are inputted directly into a hand-held computer and downloaded straight into our database to provide timely feedback.

During 2012/13 the Trust has continued to develop its real-time survey system resulting in 3063 patients participating, more than double the response rate from the previous year (1286).

All surveys are anonymous and results are shared with individual wards enabling them to take action on patient comments.

## Community

The community priority has been measured using an annual survey. A paper questionnaire was distributed to community patients who were also provided with a freepost envelope to ensure an anonymous response. There were 1183 responses to the survey, with question (a) answered by 326 respondents and (b) answered by 1140 – the difference in responses is because not all patients have a Single Assessment Process folder, which is a useful document that acts as a communication tool for staff from all services who contribute to the care and management of people with long-term conditions.

## **Developments that occurred in 2012/13**

Monthly Essence of Care meetings continue to reinforce the need to identify patients who require assistance at mealtimes by utilising the behind the bed boards, red tray system and electronic handover. This has been complemented by a poster campaign to raise awareness of the 15 minute meal bell alert, compliance of which is monitored via mealtime audit. The mealtime audits check usage of the behind the bed boards which share important information around nutritional needs.

Nutrition support workers remain in post on ward A2 since May 2011. During 2012/13 a staffing review discussed adopting the nutrition support worker role more widely; however, it was decided to appoint clinical support workers who could assist patients with additional tasks as well as assisting with nutritional needs.

During 2012/13 we also introduced bespoke welcome leaflets for each ward. The 'Welcome to the Ward' leaflets contain important information such as: visiting times, mealtime routines, uniforms, who's who and ward contact numbers both for relatives and for patients if they have health concerns once they return home.

The leaflets are printed on A5 card to sit on the bedside cabinet where visitors can also read the important information contained within.

In the community, we have been working with Dudley Council to develop an improved Single Assessment Process folder and this has taken longer to complete than we expected. The document is now almost complete so will be launched in 2013/14.

We have also ensured that PALS leaflets are available for patients, refreshed posters are in clinic areas advising patients how to complain if they wish to and have given PALS advice as part of assessments.

#### **Current status**

#### Hospital

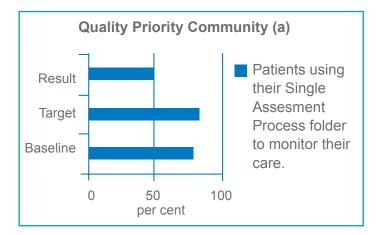
(a) The Trust exceeded its target in quarter two and quarter four achieving a score of 92 and 90 respectively against a target of 85. However, some fluctuation in the score was apparent during the year and, therefore, this priority will be carried forward to 2013/14 to aim for a consistent service.

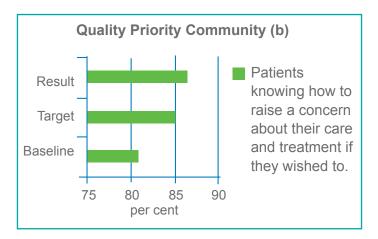


(b) The introduction of the new 'Welcome to the Ward' leaflets in January 2013 has seen this priority being achieved in quarter four with the score rising to 87.2 against a target of 65. We will continue to monitor that leaflets are given out but will remove this as a priority as the actions taken have been successful.



## Community





The patient experience quality priority for community has been partially achieved for 2012/13. We are pleased that the number of patients reporting that they would know how to raise a concern about their care and treatment if they wished to do so has risen from 80.8 per cent to 86.8 per cent against a target of 85 per cent. However, the number of patients using their Single Assessment Process folder to monitor their care has dropped from 75.3 per cent in 2011/12 to 49.4 per cent. While this is disappointing, we recognise that finalising the new Single Assessment Process folder and educating patients and families/carers on its use will help us to improve next year.

## New Priority 1 for 2013/14

PATIENT EXPERIENCE				
Hospital	Community			
<ul><li>a) Maintain an average score of 85 or above throughout the year for the patients who report receiving enough assistance to eat their meals.</li><li>b) By the end of the year, at least 80 per cent of patients will report that their call bells are always answered in a reasonable time.</li></ul>	<ul> <li>a) Increase the number of patients who use their Single Assessment Process folder/Health and Social Care Passport to monitor their care from 49.4 per cent to 80 per cent by the end of the year.</li> <li>b) Increase the number of patients who would know how to raise a concern about their care and treatment if they so wished from 86.8 per cent to 90 per cent by the end of the year.</li> </ul>			

#### Rationale for inclusion

We have retained, and in most cases strengthened, three out of the four patient experience targets from 2012/13. The reason we have carried these forward is because we felt that there was still progress to be made.

The hospital (a) target had seen fluctuation during the year and we are looking for a more consistent approach to this important aspect of patient care. Hospital (b) is a new target for 2013/14 aimed at ensuring timely response to call bells as this is something that patient feedback tells us we could do better.

The community (a) target saw a large decrease in score in 2012/13 so is carried forward with the same target into 2013/14. The newly developed Single Assessment Process folder is being renamed the Health and Social Care Passport; this new name is reflected in the priority above. Community (b) was achieved and is carried forward with a stretched target to ensure that we have processes in place so that patients know how to raise a concern if they wish to.



# I have had good treatment, I couldn't ask for better. They tell me everything they are doing.



## **Developments planned for 2013/14**

- Include the hospital patient experience quality priority in the newly developed Quality Outcome Measures Dashboard, which is a list of key quality indicators, to give lead nurses and matrons timely feedback.
- Introduce a more automated system of ensuring that patients and staff are forewarned about mealtimes rather than the use of hand bells, thereby allowing sufficient time for patients and nursing staff to adequately prepare for mealtimes.
- Recruit additional nutrition support workers within the Stroke and Elderly Care Department.
- Increase the number of volunteers trained to provide mealtime assistance.
- Include details in our patient information around the welcoming of family members to assist their relatives at mealtime if they wish to do so.
- Launch the new Health and Social Care Passport, which is a document for information sharing between the patient, carers and health and social care professionals. It will be simpler to follow and will encourage patient and carers to use to monitor their care.
- Produce an information leaflet for existing Single Assessment Process folder holders to explain to them how to use the document to monitor their care.
- Extend the annual survey to try to discover the reason for patients choosing not to use the documents to monitor their care.
- Pilot an improved system of call bell answering on the surgical wards, monitor its impact and roll out to other areas dependant on its success.
- Design and trial new posters giving patients clear information on the call bell system.

**Board sponsor: Denise McMahon, Director of Nursing** 

Operational lead: Mandy Green, Deputy Head of Communications and Patient Experience

## **Priority 2 for 2012/13**

PRESSURE ULCERS				
Hospital	Community			
Reduce avoidable stage three and four hospital acquired pressure ulcers, against activity, so that the number for 2011/12 has been reduced by 50 per cent in 2012/13.	Reduce avoidable stage three and four community acquired pressure ulcers that occur on the district nurse caseload through the year, so that the number for the final quarter of 2011/12 has been reduced by 10 per cent at the second quarter of 2012/13 (Jul-Sep) and by 20 per cent at the final quarter of 2012/13 (Jan-Mar).			

## How we measure and record this priority

Pressure ulcers, also called pressure sores and bed sores, are graded from one to four with four being the most serious. When a patient is identified as having a pressure ulcer the details are entered into the computer incident reporting system and is reviewed by the Tissue Viability team prior to reporting externally. If pressure damage is noted within 72 hours of admission, this is not considered to have developed in hospital. This time frame is agreed regionally by the Strategic Health Authority. It is recognised that pressure damage can occur but not be visible immediately.



One thing I really like is the way they respect your privacy.

They are always closing the curtains when they come to talk to you.



## **Developments that occurred in 2012/13**

A new campaign was launched to follow on from the 'We Love Your Skin' campaign. The '50 Day Dash' was an Olympic themed campaign with the aim to reach 50 days free from pressure ulcers, giving wards a visual representation of their progress. Awards were presented to those wards that were successful, and the race continues, with some wards having reached 150 days pressure ulcer free.

There is now a more robust reporting system for the hospital and community to ensure all pressure ulcers are reported through Datix and verified by a Tissue Viability nurse, although further work continues to ensure that nurses correctly differentiate pressure ulcers from moisture lesions.

In order to ensure the same standard of pressure ulcer prevention across the Trust, a joint pathway has been developed between the hospital and community.

The pressure ulcer prevention and management documents were launched in the community in November 2012. This document includes a skin bundle which is a document completed on a regular basis by nursing staff including all the important components of care to prevent pressure ulcers. SKIN is an acronym which stands for *Surface*, *Keep Moving*, *Incontinence* and *Nutrition*. Progress is now underway to audit the correct completion of the documentation and skin bundle.

Skin bundle training has taken place for all the Trust's community nurse and specialist teams. In addition, we have organised this training for both carers in residential homes and home carers. It has been recognised that this needs to continue as a rolling programme of education for all carers.

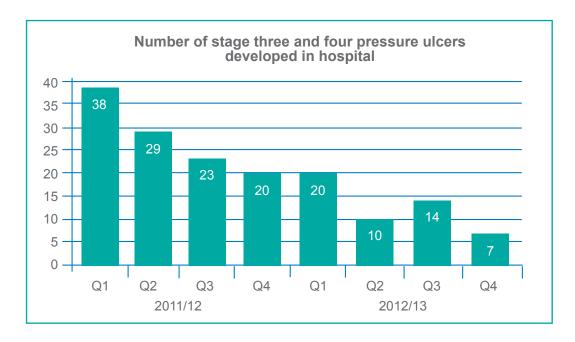
Meetings have taken place with managers of private care agencies as there was some initial resistance to complete this documentation. Initial reservations, however, have since been addressed and plans are in place to initiate their training sessions.

All stage three and four pressure ulcer incidents continue to be discussed and monitored in the pressure ulcer group meetings on a weekly basis, ensuring that lessons are learned to reduce reoccurrence.

#### **Current status**

## Hospital

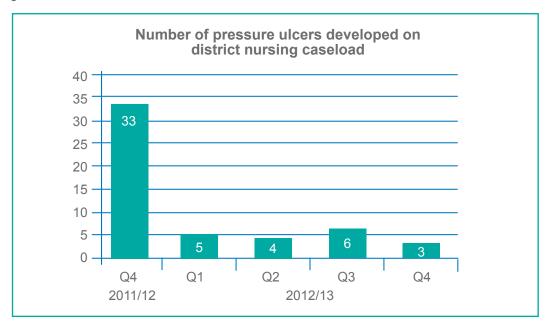
The graph below shows the number of stage three and four pressure ulcers that developed in the hospital from the first quarter of 2011/12, including all four quarters of this year (2012/13).



It can be seen that the number of pressure ulcers continues to fall compared to last year. We set ourselves the ambitious target of reducing them by half from last year after successfully reducing them by half from the year before. It can be seen that last year we had 110 of these ulcers but only 51 this year and so we are very pleased to note that we have managed to achieve this ambitious target again due to the efforts of all the staff involved.



## Community



The community target of a reduction of 10 per cent in the second quarter from the final quarter of 2011/12 was exceeded considerably with a reduction of over 85 per cent. This means that, in effect, both the half year and end of year targets were met together and in advance.

## New Priority 2 for 2013/14

PRESSURE ULCERS				
Hospital	Community			
Reduce avoidable stage four hospital acquired pressure ulcers so that the number for 2012/13 has been reduced by 50 per cent in 2013/14.  Reduce avoidable stage three hospital acquired pressure ulcers so that the number for 2012/13 has been reduced by 25 per cent in 2013/14.	Reduce avoidable stage three and four community acquired pressure ulcers that occur on the district nurse caseload so that the number for 2012/13 has been reduced by 25 per cent in 2013/14.			

#### Rationale for inclusion

- Pressure ulcers are difficult to treat and slow to heal, and prevention is therefore a priority.
- Although the Trust achieved its targets in 2012/13, it realises there is still much to do and moving to a zero tolerance of pressure ulcers in hospital should be the aim.
- Feedback from our patients, staff, community groups and Governors indicates this should remain a target.



They help me move around and they told me that would help.



## **Developments planned for 2013/14**

Actions being undertaken to achieve the Trust target include:

- Continue to promote the '50 Day Dash' campaign.
- The Tissue Viability team is planning a trolley dash for the hospital to continue the message of zero tolerance, and to highlight the importance of elevating patients heels off the surface with a suggestion box on the day for staff to inform the Trust how we can improve pressure ulcer prevention. This trolley dash will also spread the message of a different staging tool to assess the severity of pressure ulcers.
- Regular equipment sessions have been organised to inform community nursing teams about the correct use of equipment and fault finding.
- Education sessions will continue for all Trust staff.
- The team will continue to work with private care agencies and organise education sessions and updates as required.
- The Tissue Viability team will support nursing homes with the formulation of a mattress selection guide.

**Board Sponsor: Denise McMahon, Director of Nursing** 

**Operational Lead: Lisa Turley, Tissue Viability Lead Nurse** 

## **Priority 3 for 2012/13**

## **INFECTION CONTROL**

Reduce our MRSA and Clostridium difficile (C. diff) rates in line with the national and local priorities. MRSA Bacteraemia (blood stream infections) target is no more than two post 48hr cases; C. diff is no more than 77 post 48hr cases in 2012/13.

## How we measure and record this priority

MRSA Bacteraemia and C. diff numbers are divided into pre and post 48 hours cases. Only the post 48 hours cases are attributed to the Trust, meaning the patient acquired it in hospital. Pre 48 hours cases mean the patient was already developing the infection before they were admitted to hospital. The Trust, as part of the local health economy, has to record both pre and post 48 hours cases.

When our Pathology laboratory has a positive result, the information is fed into the MESS (Mandatory Enhanced Surveillance System) national database. From here the data for all trusts is collated and sent to the Public Health England (PHE) for publication.

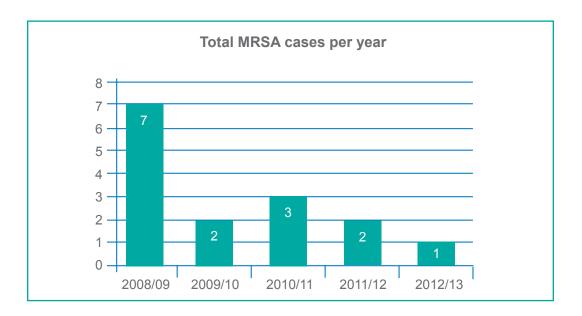
## **Developments that occurred in 2012/13**

- Introduced hydrogen peroxide 'fogging' for the inpatient areas when patients are discharged to reduce cross contamination.
- Improved access to training for antimicrobial (drugs that destroy disease-carrying micro-organisms) prescribing by the development of an online package.
- Agreed competencies for the nursing element of cleaning the environment.
- Agreed and reported competencies of contracted cleaning staff.
- Improved information gathering including feedback and changes in practice regarding anti-microbial prescribing, bringing more senior medical input into the root cause analysis process.
- Introduced the new Department of Health testing algorithm for C. diff.
- Expanded the National Patient Safety Agency (NPSA) infection prevention project into the surgical and high dependency areas.
- Introduced a more systematic process for the usage of protein pump inhibitors medication used for patients with stomach problems.
- Monitored and recorded the time it takes to place patients into side rooms once an infection has been identified.

- Appointed an analyst to assist with the management of all the information required to closely monitor and reduce infection rates.
- Monitored mortality rates when infections are involved.

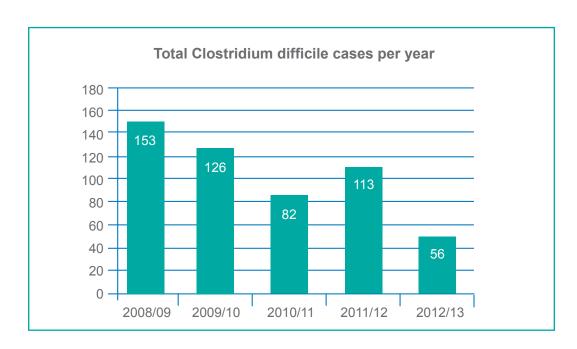
#### **Current status MRSA**

We continue our good work to maintain a low level of MRSA Bacteraemia. The graph below shows the continued reduction of MRSA bacteraemia cases (post 48 hr, i.e. patients who acquired it whilst in hospital) from a total of seven in 2008/09 to a total of one in 2012/13.



#### Current status C. diff

In addition, we have managed to reduce our Clostridium difficile (C. diff) cases both from last year and our previous lowest annual figure (2010/11). This year we have come in under threshold having had 56 in 2012/13. The graph below shows the total number of C. diff cases recorded greater than two days after admission, showing the reduction from a total of 238 in 2007/08 to a total of 56 in 2012/13.



## New Priority 3 for 2013/14

#### **INFECTION CONTROL**

Reduce our MRSA and Clostridium difficile (C. diff) rates in line with national and local priorities. MRSA Bacteraemia (blood stream infections) target is to have no post 48hr cases; C. diff is no more than 38 post 48hr cases in 2013/14.

#### Rationale for inclusion

- The drive to reduce healthcare associated infections, which includes MRSA Bacteraemia and C. diff, continues to get more and more challenging.
- The reduction of infection remains a key priority across the NHS.
- Feedback from our patients, staff, community groups and Governors indicates this should remain a target.

### **Developments planned for 2013/14**

Actions planned to achieve the above aims include:

- Continue to develop education programmes and improve the attendance of staff at the relevant sessions.
- Increase the rate of MRSA screening for emergency patients.
- Promote effective antimicrobial prescribing.
- Roll out the availability of the 'fogging' service that contributes to the prevention of cross infection.

**Board sponsor: Denise McMahon, Nursing Director/Director of Infection Prevention and Control** 

Operational lead: Dawn Westmoreland, Consultant Nurse, Infection Prevention & Control



They have given me lots of information about what will happen and what other support I can get. I am reading through this.





#### Priorities 4 and 5 for 2012/13

#### **NUTRITION**

Increase the number of patients who have a risk assessment regarding their nutritional status within 24 hours of admission.

By September 2012 at least 90 per cent of patients will have the risk assessment completed and this will continue for the rest of the year.

### **HYDRATION**

Increase the number of patients who have their fluid balance charts fully completed.

By September 2012 at least 70 per cent of patients will have their fluid balance chart fully completed and this will rise to at least 90 per cent by the end of the year (March 2013).

### How we measure and record this priority

Every month 10 observation charts are checked at random on every ward at the Trust as part of the wider Nursing Care Indicators (NCI) monitoring (see Section 3.3.4). This process includes checking the Malnutrition Universal Screening Tool (MUST) assessment which is a rapid, simple and general procedure commenced on first contact with the patient so that clear guidelines for action can be implemented and appropriate nutritional advice provided. The MUST has been designed to help identify adults who are underweight and at risk of malnutrition, as well as those who are obese. Locally, the tool has been in use at the Trust for a number of years. The NCI monitoring also includes checking the recording of fluid input and output of patients. The completion rates of each ward are fed back to the matrons and ward managers for action where necessary. Each ward and the whole Trust is RAG (Red/Amber/Green) rated. In 2012/13 a 'Green' was given for a 90 per cent or greater score, an 'Amber/Yellow' for 89-70 per cent scores and a 'Red' for scores of 69 per cent or less. Due to the overall improvement in scores across the board, for 2013/14 a 'Green' will be given for a 93 per cent or greater score, an 'Amber/Yellow' for 92-75 per cent scores and a 'Red' for scores 74 per cent or less.



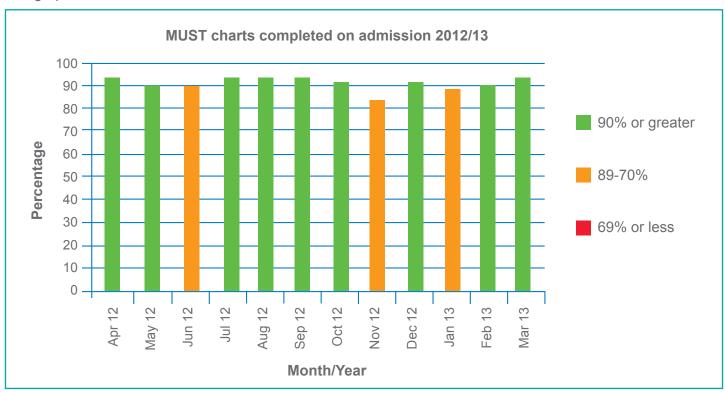
I have a physiotherapist who has helped me. I think their kindness and support is brilliant and they've shown me how to change my dressing and everything.

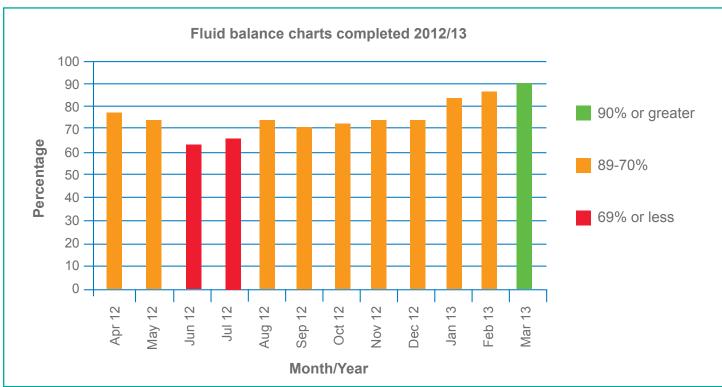
## **Developments that occurred in 2012/13**

- Education sessions on MUST delivered in targeted areas.
- Screensaver developed to promote MUST screening on admission to Trust.
- Essence of Care link nurses re-enlisted.
- Fluid balance charts redesigned and introduced which now include lunch time evaluation requiring a
  qualified nurse's signature.
- Education package for fluid balance developed and delivered to all ward areas.
- Competency document for fluid balance developed for all staff to sign.
- New fluid balance criteria included in the Nursing Care Indicator (NCI) audit.
- Hand held bells now sounded 15 minutes before each mealtime to indicate the importance of the
  forthcoming mealtime, the need to get patients ready for the meal and to ensure the feeding of patients is a
  priority.
- Signs introduced behind every bed to indicate the nutritional needs of patients.
- Introduction of monthly mealtimes audits that include observations and the patient perspective.

#### **Current status**

The graphs below show the overall Trust results for 2012/13:





It can be seen that the target of having 90 per cent of patients being risk assessed for their nutritional status was achieved by September 2012. Since that date, there have been two monthly scores (November 2012 and January 2013) that have just dipped below the 90 per cent figure but for the whole of the six months the score has been on average over 90 per cent and so the target was achieved.

With regards to hydration, the 70 per cent completion of fluid balance charts was achieved in September 2012. Following an intensive campaign to improve this figure, it can be seen that the target of 90 per cent was achieved in March 2013.



#### New Priorities 4 and 5 for 2013/14

#### **NUTRITION**

Increase the number of patients who have a weekly risk re-assessment regarding their nutritional status.

Through the year on average at least 90 per cent of patients will have the weekly risk assessment completed and this will rise to at least 93 per cent by the end of the year (March 2014).

Increase the number of patients having a food recording chart and a fluid balance chart in place if the MUST score is one or above.

Through the year on average at least 90 per cent of patients will have the charts in place and this will rise to at least 93 per cent by the end of the year (March 2014).

#### **HYDRATION**

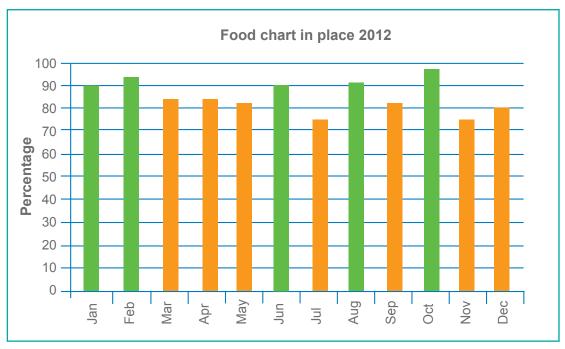
Increase the number of patients who have their fluid balance charts fully completed.

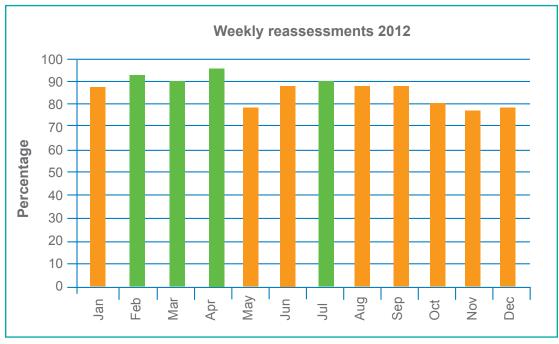
Through the year on average at least 90 per cent of patients will have their charts fully completed and this will rise to at least 93 per cent by the end of the year (March 2014).

#### Rationale for inclusion

- Poor nutrition and hydration leads to poor health, increased and prolonged hospital admissions and increased costs to the NHS. The consequences of poor nutrition and hydration are well documented and include increased risk of infection, poor skin integrity and delayed wound healing, decreased muscle strength, depression and, sadly, premature death. Put simply, poor nutrition and hydration causes harm.
- A number of national reports from Age UK, the CQC etc have questioned the state of practice on these topics across hospitals generally.

In 2012/13 we ensured that generally MUST assessments are completed within 24 hours of admission. This is a good starting point for effective nutritional care. It is important that these assessments are continued on a weekly basis to monitor that if deterioration occurs appropriate action is taken to counteract this when possible. In addition, the purpose of the MUST assessment is that standard actions (e.g. referral to a dietician) occur, dependant on the score obtained from the assessment. One of the standard actions is that food and fluid recording charts are commenced if the score is more than one. It is thought useful therefore to include these targets to ensure that monitoring continues after admission and to ensure that the correct actions are being taken following assessment. It can be seen from the charts below that considerable work is required to match the 90 and 93 per cent targets set for 2013/14.







Dehydration has been shown to increase by two-fold the mortality of patients admitted to hospital with a stroke and to increase the length of hospital stay for patients with community acquired pneumonia. Improving hydration brings well-being and better quality of life for patients. It can allow reduced use of medication and can prevent illness. It is not only good healthcare and dietary practice, but also the right thing to do. For optimal hydration of the patient, the need for accurate recording of fluid input and output cannot be underestimated. Although the Trust made great progress in improving the monitoring of fluid balance in 2012/13, it is appreciated that good scores were only achieved at the end of the year and so it has been decided to continue to target a good performance throughout 2013/14.

## **Developments planned for 2013/14**

- System of monthly mealtime audits to be reviewed to have a more robust system of ensuring appropriate action is taken dependent on the audit results.
- Introduce a more automated system of ensuring that patients and staff are forewarned about mealtimes rather than the use of hand bells.
- Explore the introduction of an e-learning package.
- Develop a strategy for ensuring the importance of nutrition/hydration is a priority issue by such means as further screensavers, articles in newsletters and other appropriate mechanisms.

**Board Sponsor: Denise McMahon, Director of Nursing** 

Operational Leads: Dr S. Cooper, Consultant Gastroenterologist, Sheree Randall, Matron, Karen Broadhouse, Quality Project Lead



have had enough to eat and drink here and they help me when I need it.



#### 2.2 Statements of Assurance from the Trust Board

#### 2.2.1 Review of Services

During 2012/13 The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust provided and/or sub-contracted 59 relevant health services. The Trust has reviewed all the data available to them on the quality of care in all of these relevant health services. The income generated by the relevant health services reviewed in 2012/13 represents 99.4 per cent of the total income generated from the provision of relevant health services by The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust for 2012/13.

The above reviews were undertaken in a number of ways. With regards to patient safety, the Trust Executive and Non Executive Directors have been undertaking Patient Safety Leadership Walkrounds (see Section 3.3.2). Also covering patient safety, but including the second element of quality (effectiveness), are the morbidity and mortality reviews undertaken by the Chairman, Chief Executive, Medical Director and the Non Executive Director who is chair of the Audit Committee. External input is provided by the GP Clinical Executive for Quality and Safety from Dudley Clinical Commissioning Group (CCG). These occur on an 18 month rolling programme, covering all services. Each service presents information from a variety of sources including: internal audits, national audits, peer review visits, as well as activity and outcome data such as readmission rates, day case rates and standardised mortality rates (see Sections 2.2.7 and 3.3.6 for more detail on our hospital mortality figures).

We also monitor safety, clinical effectiveness and patient experience through a variety of other methods:

- Nursing Care Indicators monthly audits of key nursing interventions and their documentation. The results
  are published, monitored and reported to Trust Board monthly by the Director of Nursing.
- 'Productive' series, which is the part of our Transformation programme that looks at 'releasing time to care' by making time and productivity changes in theatres, the wards and the community. It results in clinical staff having more time directly with patients.
- Ongoing patient surveys that give a feel for our patients' experiences in real-time so that we can quickly identify and problems and correct them.
- Every other month, senior medical staff attend the Trust Board to provide a report and presentation on performance and quality issues within their specialty areas.
- Every other month, a matron attends the Trust Board to provide a report and presentation on nursing and quality issues across the whole Trust.
- The Trust has an electronic dashboard of indicators for directors, senior managers and clinicians for monitoring performance. The dashboard is essentially an online centre of vital information for staff.
- The Trust works with its local commissioners, scrutinising the Trust's quality of care at joint monthly Clinical Quality Review Meetings.
- The Trust monitors the Midlands and East NHS Acute Trust Quality Dashboard, comparing all the Trusts on a number of quality indicators, some of which are discussed in this report.
- External assessments, which included the following key ones this year:
  - Following a visit on site in June 2012 the Care Quality Commission (CQC) declared the Trust compliant with the regulated activity of terminations of pregnancy. In July 2012, it also reviewed the Trust following a previous inspection to check the progress being made on its cleanliness and infection control standard. It declared the Trust compliant with that standard also. In addition, the CQC undertook a routine unannounced visit in February 2013, and inspectors visited five wards and two departments. The results of that visit were that the Trust is compliant with the following six standards: care and welfare of people who use the services, meeting nutritional needs, management of medicines, supporting workers, assessing and monitoring the quality of service provision and complaints.
  - In July 2012, NHS Dudley undertook an unannounced visit to review our emergency services. An
    action plan was drawn up which included improving systems of monitoring staffing levels and
    listening to the concerns of staff, actions which all have been completed.
  - NHS Dudley continued its series of Appreciative Enquiry Visits by reviewing in October 2012 the
    arrangements for patients who had sustained falls. NHS Dudley staff, which included general
    practitioners, interviewed staff and visited wards and departments to look at practice and talk with
    patients. The results of the visit were very positive and an action plan was drawn up for the minor
    points of concern raised.
  - In addition, Clinical Pathology Accreditation (UK) Ltd, which is the authority which approves laboratories, visited the following departments: Clinical Biochemistry (Nov 2012), Haematology (December 2012) and Microbiology (December 2012). Action plans have been formulated prior to final approval and the Microbiology Department will be inspected further in July 2013. The Human Tissue Authority (HTA) inspected in March 2012 and the Trust was approved for the procurement and distribution of human tissues and cells. A Cancer Services peer review of the Upper Gastro-Intestinal Department was made (March 2012) and the one key recommended action was implemented. Similar reviews of Acute Oncology and Clinical Chemotherapy took place in March 2013 and results are awaited. With regards to education and training, the University of Birmingham College of Medical and Dental Sciences undertook a visit reviewing Foundation Year Training (November 2012) and West Midlands Postgraduate Medical Education and Training Deanery inspected the Ophthalmology (March 2013), Radiology (November 2012), Maxillofacial (November 2012) and Obstetrics/Gynaecology (March 2012) departments. NHS Quality Control North West assessed the Aseptic Preparation of Medicines (April 2012). Where recommendations were made, action plans have been put into place.

## 2.2.2 Participation in National Clinical Audits and Confidential Enquiries

During 2012/13, 41 national clinical audits and five national confidential enquiries covered relevant health services that the Trust provides. During that period the Trust participated in 100 per cent of the national clinical audits and 100 per cent of the national confidential enquiries of the national clinical audits and national confidential enquiries which it was eligible to participate in.

The national clinical audits and national confidential enquiries that the Trust was eligible to participate in, actually participated in, and for which data collection was completed during 2012/13, are listed below alongside the number of cases submitted to each audit or enquiry as a percentage of the number of registered cases required by the terms of that audit or enquiry.

Table 1. National clinical audits that the Trust was eligible to participate in, actually participated in during 2012/13 and the percentage of the number of registered cases submitted by the terms of the audit

Name of Audit	Type of Care	Audit Participation	Submitted %
ICNARC Case Mix Programme Database	Acute care	Yes	100%
National Joint Registry	Acute care	Yes	95%
CEM Renal Colic Audit 2012	Acute care	Yes	100%
Trauma Audit & Research Network Audit (TARN)	Acute care	Yes	85%
BTS Emergency Use of Oxygen Audit	Acute care	Yes	100%
BTS Community Acquired Pneumonia Audit	Acute care	Yes	In progress - ends 31.5.13
BTS Adult NIV Audit	Acute care	Yes	100%
NHS Blood & Transplant Potential Donor Audit	Blood & Transplant	Yes	100%
National Comparative Audit of Blood Transfusion - Audit of the use of Anti-D	Blood & Transplant	Yes	Delayed nationally
National Lung Cancer Audit (LUCADA)	Cancer	Yes	100%
National Bowel Cancer audit Programme (NBOCAP)	Cancer	Yes	100%
Head & Neck Cancer Audit (DAHNO)	Cancer	Yes	100%
National Oesophago-gastric Cancer Audit	Cancer	Yes	100%
ICNARC National Cardiac Arrest Audit	Heart	Yes	100%
VSSGBI National Vascular Database	Heart	Yes	99%
Acute Coronary Syndrome or Acute Myocardial Infarction (MINAP)	Heart	Yes	100%
National Heart Failure Audit	Heart	Yes	100%

Name of Audit	Type of Care	Audit Participation	Submitted %
Heart Rhythm Management (pacing/devices)	Heart	Yes	100%
RCPCH National Paediatric Diabetes Audit (NPDA)	Long term conditions	Yes	100%
National Diabetes Inpatient Audit (NaDIA) 2012	Long term conditions	Yes	100%
UK Inflammatory Bowel Disease Audit - biologics	Long term conditions	Yes	Currently 45% running until 2014
National Pain Audit	Long term conditions	Yes	100%
Renal Registry Renal Replacement Therapy Audit	Long term conditions	Yes	100%
BTS Adult Asthma Audit	Long term conditions	Yes	100%
BTS Bronchiectasis Audit	Long term conditions	Yes	100%
National Review of Asthma Deaths (NRAD)	Long term conditions	Yes	100%
National Carotid Interventions Audit	Older people	Yes	97%
National Hip Fracture Database	Older people	Yes	100%
National Parkinson's Audit 2012	Older people	Yes	100%
National Dementia Audit (NAD) 2012	Older people	Yes	100%
CEM Fractured NOF Audit 2012	Older people	Yes	100%
Sentinel Stroke National Audit Programme (SSNAP)	Older people	Yes	In progress – expected 100% May 10th
Hernia/Varicose veins/Hip replacement/Knee replacement	Other	Yes	92% - current published figures
(PICAnet) Paediatric intensive care	Women's & Children's health	Yes	Data collated centrally at BCH
(MBRRACE-UK) Perinatal Mortality	Women's & Children's health	Yes	100%
(NNAP) Neonatal intensive and special care	Women's & Children's health	Yes	100%
BTS Paediatric Pneumonia Audit	Women's & Children's health	Yes	100%
BTS Paediatric Asthma Audit	Women's & Children's health	Yes	100%
RCPCH National Childhood Epilepsy 12 Audit	Women's & Children's health	Yes	Delayed Nationally
RCPCH Child Health (CHR-UK)	Women's & Children's health	Yes	100%
CEM Fever in Children Audit 2012	Women's & Children's health	Yes	100%

Table 2. National confidential enquiries that the Trust was eligible to participate in, actually participated in during 2012/13 and the percentage of the number of registered cases required by the terms of the enquiry.

Name of Enquiry	Type of Care	Audit Participation	Submitted %
Time to Intervene	NCEPOD	Yes	Complete
Bariatric Surgery Study	NCEPOD	Yes	Organisational data only
Alcohol Related Liver Disease Study	NCEPOD	Yes	Complete
Subarachnoid Haemorrhage Study	NCEPOD	Yes	Complete
Tracheostomy Related Complications	NCEPOD	Yes	In progress - Organisational data submitted
Death Following Lower Limb Amputation	NCEPOD	Yes	In progress

As well as the national clinical audits in Table 1 above, from the Healthcare Quality Partnership (HQIP) list, the Trust has also taken part in these four further national audits:

Table 3. Additional National Clinical Audits that the Trust is participating in during 2012/13.

Name of Audit	Type of Care	Audit Participation	Submitted %
National Audit Project (NAP5) Accidental Awareness During General Anaesthesia	Anaesthetics	Yes	In progress - ends 31.5.13
National Obstetric Anaesthetic Database (NOAD) Anaesthetics	Anaesthetics	Yes	100%
Audit of Blood Sampling and Labelling	Haematology	Yes	Complete
National Insulin Pump Audit	Diabetes & Endocrinology	Yes	100%

They are very, very good. I get great care 24/7. The nurses are wonderful They showed me how to give myself pain relief and told me all about it.

I just have to push the button and I get what I want.



The reports of 10 national clinical audits were reviewed in 2012/13 and the Trust has taken or intends to take the following actions to improve the quality of healthcare provided:

## **ICNARC Case Mix Programme Audit**

The 2011/12 National ICNARC Case Mix programme report was reviewed. No specific actions were identified from this report as the Trust's practice, as captured in the well-validated audit, is shown as very good. Ongoing changes in practice reflect the critical care unit's continued efforts to stay abreast of best practice as recommended from other sources.

## ICNARC National Cardiac Arrest (NCAA) Audit

The audit results show the Trust has maintained the level of cardiac arrest calls without any significant increase in the survival to discharge rates. The Trust continually looks at reducing events further.

#### **National Heart Failure Audit**

- Introduction of a new Trust Heart Failure Service
- Employment of new senior Heart Failure nurse
- Outreach to all patients with heart failure in the Trust, especially those that are being cared for by general physicians
- Improvement in the number of heart failure patients referred to the Community Heart Failure Team on discharge

## National Acute Coronary Syndrome or Acute Myocardial Infarction (MINAP) Audit

Prescribing for secondary prevention medication is currently at a high level (less than 90 per cent), but slightly lower than the national average so there is a need for the Trust to see whether there is accurate exclusion of all patients with clinical contra-indications from the analysis. It was also identified that coronary angiography rates appear to be lower than the national average. Actions include:

- To educate nurses regarding appropriate coding of medications
- To discuss coronary angiography rates at future QPDT meeting
- To improve communication of findings

## **BTS Emergency Oxygen Audit**

The audit identified that there needs to be changes in the way oxygen prescriptions are recorded; therefore, commencing in May 2013, there will be a pilot of a new system of oxygen prescribing for all patients on Ward C5.

## BTS Community Acquired Pneumonia (CAP) Audit

The audit showed low antibiotic compliance with guidelines; therefore, actions have been implemented to improve adherence to the guidelines.

## **BTS COPD Discharge Audit**

Actions include:

- All patients to be assessed for pulmonary rehabilitation
- All patients to have an emergency pack at discharge

## **BTS Non Invasive Ventilation (NIV) Audit**

Actions include:

Clear indications for the initiation of NIV have been attached to all portable NIV machines

## National Bowel Cancer (NBOCAP) Audit

The National Bowel Cancer (NBOCAP) Audit was reviewed and previous weaknesses in the data collection were highlighted. These are to be addressed by involving clinicians more closely, and quarterly meetings are to be introduced to analyse data prior to submission.

### **National Diabetes Inpatient Audit (NaDIA)**

The audit shows that overall there is evidence of continuing improvements in diabetes care across the Trust and nationally the Trust ranks highly on the majority of outcomes. This can be attributed to the impact of the Front Door Diabetes Team and the protocols developed in the Trust as part of the Think Glucose project. The impact that a new systematic approach to skin assessment and management and the Diabetes Foot Team has had on screening and management of diabetic foot disease is also very dramatic. Further work is required to improve on care planning and choice of meals.

#### **Local Clinical Audit**

The reports from 25 completed local clinical audits were reviewed in 2012/13 and the Trust has taken, or intends to take, the following actions to improve the quality of healthcare provided:

- Design and construction of an e-learning module on critical incidents and risk reporting
- Introduction of a more comprehensive discharge plan for older and vulnerable patients following elective orthopaedic procedures
- Introduction of hypo boxes for all diabetic patients
- A change of Trust guidance to the use of Novorapid instead of Actrapid in the management of hyperglycaemia in adults with diabetes mellitus
- All doctors and pharmacists to complete the 'Safe use of Insulin' e-learning training module
- All patients undergoing bowel surgery for malignancy not having anti-thrombotic therapy to receive 28 days
  of enoxaparin post operatively
- Introduction of a new section in the Surgical Assessment Unit (SAU) clerking sheets to include Best Medical Therapy (BMT) checklist
- Introduction of a standardised format for pre and post operative clinical documentation for Pterygium Surgery
- Further develop the Emergency Department (ED) electronic patient record to promote better use of the electronic sedation record
- Introduction of formal training in sedation technique by anaesthetists
- Refinement of the existing proforma for improved documentation of the Non Invasive Ventilation (NIV) pathway
- Development of a generic PowerPoint presentation on Do Not Attempt Resuscitation (DNAR) and Medical Emergency Team (MET) status for junior doctor induction training
- Deliver supplementary NIV teaching sessions for improved recognition of patients unsuitable for NIV
- Introduction of appointments for investigations (e.g. visual fields tests) before consultation with the doctor
- Follow up appointment dates to be issued on the day of the procedure for Ozurdex Injection in patients with Macular Oedema
- Introduction of a yellow card (for easier recognition) with clinic contact telephone numbers
- Ensure improved pain relief is prescribed 30 minutes before Ozurdex Injection Procedure
- Initiation of testing of Procollegen III for the screening for significant liver disease, as there is good evidence that this substantially reduces the number of patients requiring liver biopsy
- Development of a local guideline and implementation of epilepsy teaching sessions for relevant junior doctors
- Formal CTG training introduced by the obstetrician to anaesthetists
- Sign up to phase two of the Transform Programme developed by the National End of Life Care Programme



Staff are cheerful and help you if you need it. They always check to see if I am okay.



## 2.2.3 Research and Development

The number of patients receiving relevant health services provided or sub-contracted by the Trust in 2012/13 that were recruited during that period to participate in research approved by a research ethics committee was 2591. We were able to recruit 7.1 per cent to commercial studies. This represents an increase in annual recruitment of over 100 per cent compared to 2011/12.

The Dermatology Department has joined cancer, cardiology and musculoskeletal medicine as a research active specialty by taking part in several large multicentre studies during 2012/13, both academic and commercial studies. This success continues to be due to the services of a research nurse employed by the Birmingham & Black Country Comprehensive Local Research Network (BBC CLRN) and the Clinical Research Unit's laboratory facilities. Diabetes and neurology have also started to recruit to academic clinical studies. The Trust hosts three research fellows, one funded by Arthritis Research UK, another funded by BBC CLRN and one funded by the Trust. Rheumatology staff have submitted three grant applications.

## Some of the improvements in clinical practice brought about by participating in clinical trials and other research studies are:

- Further use of targeted Systemic Anti-Cancer Therapies, which have less associated toxicity and improved efficacy
- Switching of some Systemic Anti-Cancer Therapies, which were previously given intravenously, to being
  given subcutaneously which leads to swifter administration (an advantage for patients and staff alike) and a
  lower side-effect profile
- More targeted use of prophylactic medications to prevent infection

Trust publications, including conference posters, increased to 120 during the calendar year 2012, the largest contribution coming from the Rheumatology Department.

## 2.2.4 Commissioning for Quality and Innovation Payment (CQUIN) Framework

A proportion of the Trust's income in 2012/13 was conditional upon achieving quality improvement and innovation goals agreed between the Trust and any person or body they entered into a contract, agreement or arrangement with for the provision of relevant health services, through the Commissioning for Quality and Innovation payment framework. Further details of the agreed goals for 2012/13 and for the following 12 month period are available online at:

https://commissioning.supply2health.nhs.uk/eContracts/Documents/cquin-quidance.pdf

CQUIN is a quality increment that applies over and above the standard contract. The sum is variable based on 2.5 per cent of our activity outturn and conditional on achieving quality improvement and innovation goals. The estimated value in 2012/13 was £6.5m as part of our contracts with PCTs for acute and community services, and with specialised services commissioners. We have not yet agreed the final settlement figure for 2012/13 as some targets are still contingent upon outstanding information. However, for the purpose of the year end accounts, we have assumed 90 per cent achievement of both the PCT and specialised services schemes. This would equate to approx £5.8m. In 2011/12 the payment was £3.56m.

There is one CQUIN scheme per contract, made up of several goals. Goals for venous-thromboembolism, responsiveness to personal needs, dementia and NHS Safety Thermometer are nationally determined, and the remainder are locally agreed. We have rated last year's CQUINS on a red/amber/green basis dependent on achievement to date. We will fall short of meeting the five goals for patient experience, dementia screening, smoking and alcohol, making every contact count and peritoneal dialysis, and we have actions in place to ensure the quality of care in these areas is improved.

## Acute

Goal No.	Targets and topics	Quality domain(s) and RAG rating	
1	Reduce avoidable death, disability and chronic ill health from Venous-thromboembolism (VTE)	Safety	
2	Improve responsiveness to personal needs of patients	Patient Experience	
3	Dementia Screening, Risk Assessment and Referral for Specialist Diagnosis	Safety/Effectiveness	
4	NHS Safety Thermometer	Patient Experience/Safety/Effectiveness	
5	Medicines Management – Antimicrobial Stewardship	Safety/Effectiveness	
6	Alcohol and Smoking	Effectiveness	

## Community

Goal No.	Targets and topics	Quality domain(s) and RAG rating
1	Improve responsiveness to personal needs of patients	Patient Experience
2	NHS Safety Thermometer	Patient Experience/Safety/Effectiveness
3	Tissue Viability – Pressure Ulcers	Safety/Effectiveness
4	Virtual Ward	Safety/Effectiveness
5	Making Every Contact Count	Effectiveness

## **Specialist services**

Goal No.	Targets and topics	Quality domain(s) and RAG rating	
1	Reduce avoidable death, disability and chronic ill health from Venous-thromboembolism (VTE)	Safety	
2	Improve responsiveness to personal needs of patients	Patient Experience	
3	Dementia Screening, Risk Assessment and Referral for Specialist Diagnosis	Safety/Effectiveness	
4	NHS Safety Thermometer	Patient Experience/Safety/Effectiveness	
5	Clinical Dashboards	Safety/Effectiveness	
6	Renal Dialysis – Peritoneal Dialysis Therapyy	Effectiveness Patient/Experience	
7	Renal Dialysis – Home Haemodialysis Therapy	Effectiveness Patient/Experience	
8	Neonates – Pathway for Therapeutic Hypothermia	Safety/Effectiveness	
9	Neonates – Discharge Planning	Effectiveness	



They are very helpful and friendly staff and they make sure my bell is there. I feel respected.



## **CQUINS report 2013/14**

In 2013/14 the amount the Trust will be able to earn is 2.5 per cent on top of the actual outturn value. The estimated value of this is £6.13m. The nationally mandated CQUIN goals for venous-thromboembolism, dementia screening and the NHS Safety Thermometer will continue and in addition there will be three indicators within the Friends and Family Test.

## **Acute and community**

Goal No.	Targets and topics	Quality domain(s)
1	Friends and Family Test (3 parts)	Patient Experience
2	NHS Safety Thermometer – Pressure Ulcers	Patient Experience/Safety/Effectiveness
3	Dementia screening, risk assessment and referral for specialist services (3 parts)	Safety/Effectiveness/Patient Experience
4	VTE Risk Assessment (2 parts)	Safety
5	Safe and Timely Discharge	Effectiveness
6	Patient Safety Culture	Safety
7	Patient Experience for Learning Disability Patients	Patient Experience
8	Reduction in Fractures as a result of falls	Safety
9	Letters returning to the referring clinician	Effectiveness
10	Choose and Book	Effectiveness
11	Senior Clinician Review	Effectiveness

## **Specialist services**

Goal No.	Targets and topics	Quality domain(s)
1	Friends and Family Test (3 parts)	Patient Experience
2	NHS Safety Thermometer – Pressure Ulcers	Patient Experience/Safety/Effectiveness
3	Dementia screening, risk assessment and referral for specialist services (3 parts)	Safety/Effectiveness/Patient Experience
4	VTE Risk Assessment (2 parts)	Safety
5	Quality Dashboards	Safety/Effectiveness/Innovation
6	Renal dialysis – Renal Patient View	Effectiveness/Innovation/Patient Experience
7	HIV – registration and communication with GPs	Safety/Effectiveness
8	Neonatal Intensive Care – Improved access to breast milk; timely discharge; retinopathy of prematurity	Safety/Effectiveness/Patient Experience

## 2.2.5 Care Quality Commission (CQC) Registration and Reviews (see also Section 2.2.1)

The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust is required to register with the Care Quality Commission and its current registration status is registered without conditions.

The Care Quality Commission has not taken enforcement action against the Trust during 2011/12.

The Trust has not participated in any special reviews or investigations by the Care Quality Commission during the reporting period.

Following the September 2011 visit to review our compliance against the 16 Essential Standards of Quality and Safety set out by the CQC, we submitted an action plan to the CQC for one of the standards. The CQC revisited the Trust in July 2012 to review the progress of the required actions and as these were all complete we were found to be compliant. In addition, the CQC made a further unannounced visit in February 2013 and, again, we were found to be compliant with the standards.

## 2.2.6 Quality of Data

The Trust submitted records during 2012/13 to the Secondary Uses Service (SUS) for inclusion in the Hospital Episode Statistics (HES) which are included in the latest published data. The percentage of records in the published data:

which included the patient's valid NHS number was:

- 99.7 per cent for admitted patient care; national average was 99.1 per cent
- 99.9 per cent for outpatient care; national average was 99.3 per cent
- 99.1 per cent for accident and emergency care; national average was 94.9 per cent

which included the patient's valid General Practitioner Registration Code was:

- 100 per cent for admitted patient care; national average was 99.9 per cent
- 100 per cent for outpatient care; national average was 99.9 per cent
- 100 per cent for accident and emergency care; national average was 99.7 per cent

The Trust's Information Governance Assessment Report overall score for 2012/13 was 78 per cent and was graded 'Green'.

The Trust was subjected to the Payment by Results clinical coding audit during the reporting period by the Audit Commission and the error rates reported in the latest published audit for that period for diagnoses and treatment coding (clinical coding) were:

Accident and Emergency

Investigations: 8.4 per cent Treatments: 15.9 per cent

Paediatric Emergency

Primary Diagnosis: 10 per cent Secondary Diagnosis: 7.4 per cent Primary Procedure: 0 per cent

Secondary Procedure: 0 per cent

These results should not be extrapolated further than the Accident and Emergency and Paediatric Emergency samples audited.

The Trust will be taking the following actions to improve data quality:

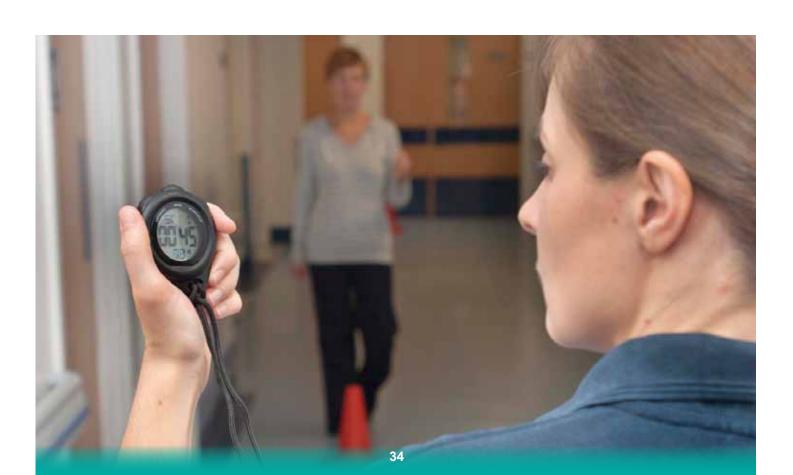
- Crib sheets have been produced to remind reception staff to thoroughly check patient demographic details
- Manual processes have been reviewed and standardised for the input of documents into patient case notes/hand held notes and for ensuring postal addresses are accurate, complete and checked against the hospital main computer system if previously using stand alone systems
- A review of training has taken place so face to face sessions as well as computer based training are now organised

## 2.2.7 Core Set of Quality Indicators

This is the first year that all Trusts have been mandated to include this section which includes a stipulated number of measures. Due to the time it takes central bodies to collate and publish some of the data, not all of it is up to date and sometimes comparative figures are not available at all (N/A). It should also be appreciated that some of the 'Highest' and 'Lowest' performing trusts on some of the data may not be directly comparable to an acute general hospital e.g. specialist eye or orthopaedic hospitals that have very specific patient groups.

MORTALITY			
Topic and detailed indicators	Immediate Reporting Period: Oct 2011- Sept 2012	Previous Reporting Period: July 2011-June 2012	Statements
Summary Hospital-level Mortality Indicator (SHMI)	Value Trust: 1.042	<i>Value</i> Trust: 1.036	The Trust considers that this data is as described for the following reasons:
value and banding	National Av: 1	National Av: 1	-The Trust acknowledges that its SHMI is within the expected range.
	Highest: 1.21	Highest: 1.26	The Trust has taken the following action to improve this indicator and so
	Lowest: 0.68  Banding	Lowest: 0.71 Banding	the quality of its services by:  -Monitoring our hospital deaths in
	Trust: 2	Trust: 2	detail and thoroughly investigating each case.
	Average: 2	Average: 2	
	Highest: 1	Highest: 1	
	Lowest: 3	Lowest: 3	
Percentage of admitted patients whose treatment	Trust: 1.1%  National Av: 1.07%	Trust: 0.9% National Av: 1.0%	The Trust considers that this data is as described for the following reasons:
included palliative care	Highest: 3.2%	Highest: 3.3%	-The Trust acknowledges that these percentages are within the expected range.
	Lowest: 0%	Lowest: 0%	The Trust has taken the following
Percentage of admitted patients whose deaths were	Trust: 25.1%	Trust: 21.65%	actions to improve these percentages, and so the quality of its services by:
included in the SHMI and whose treatment included	National Av: 19.2%	National Av: 18.4%	-Working closely with the specialist palliative care team.
palliative care (Context indicator)	Highest: 43.3%	Highest: 46.3%	-Improving access to the expertise of
	Lowest: 0.2%	Lowest: 0.3%	the palliative care team and recording their input accurately.

PROMS – PATIENT REPORTED OUTCOME MEASURES			
Topic and detailed indicators	Immediate Reporting Period: 2011/12 Provisional	Previous Reporting Period: 2010/11 Finalised	Statements
Groin Hernia Surgery (Adjusted Health Gain)	Trust: 0.046  National Av: 0.087  Highest: 0.143	Trust: 0.069  National Av: 0.085  Highest: 0.156	The Trust considers that this data is as described for the following reasons:  -The Trust acknowledges the results vary across the four procedures; for Groin Hernia surgery it is below average, for Varicose Vein and the surgery it is above average and for Hip and
Varicose Vein Surgery (Adjusted Health Gain)	Lowest: -0.002  Trust: 0.123  National Av: 0.094  Highest: 0.167	Lowest:-0.020  Trust: 0.097  National Av: 0.091  Highest: 0.155	surgery it is above average and for Hip and Knee replacements it is in the region of the national average. With regards to Groin Hernia we have noted that 94% of patients said that their problems are better now when compared to before the operation and 87% of patients describe the results of their operation as excellent, very good or good.
Hip Replacement Surgery	Lowest: 0.047  Trust: 0.398	Lowest: -0.007  Trust: 0.381	The Trust has taken the following actions to improve these scores, and so the quality of its services by:
(Adjusted Health Gain)	National Av: 0.416 Highest: 0.532 Lowest: 0.306	National Av: 0.405 Highest: 0.503 Lowest: 0.264	-The Trust regularly monitors and audits the pre- and postoperative healthcare of all patients. Surgical operative outcomes are consistently of high quality and safety, with excellent patient satisfaction for these procedures. The health gains that PROMs
Knee Replacement Surgery (Adjusted Health Gain)  Trust: 0.302  National Av: 0.313  Highest: 0.385  Lowest: 0.180  Trust: 0.311  National Av: 0.2	National Av: 0.299 Highest: 0.407	measure are of a more generic nature and are not exclusively linked to secondary healthcare provision and will need the consideration of a health economy-wide group to influence, comprising GPs, community services, social services, welfare benefit services and Public Health.	



READMISSIONS					
Topic and detailed indicators	Immediate Reporting Period: 2010/11	Previous Reporting Period: 2009/10	Statements		
Percentage readmitted within 28 days  Ages 0-14  Percentage readmitted within 28 days  Ages 15 and over	Trust: 9.34% National Av: 10.15% Highest: N/A Lowest: N/A Trust: 11.55% National Av: 11.42% Highest: N/A Lowest: N/A	Trust: 8.88% National Av: 10.18% Highest: N/A Lowest: N/A Trust: 10.94% National Av: 11.16% Highest: N/A Lowest: N/A	The Trust considers that this data is as described for the following reasons:  -Since the national published figures (across) are considerably historical, we have looked at our recent data and in 2012/13 the overall Trust average for all ages groups is 6.2% which compares to our peer group of similar hospitals of 6% (from CHKS).  -The Trust is in the top 10% of Trusts within the Midlands & East SHA cluster for low readmissions to the same specialty.  The Trust intends to take the following actions to reduce this percentage, and so the quality of its services by:  -Continuing to develop its Paediatric Assessment Unit service. Rapid senior assessment for potential paediatric emergency admissions is undertaken and the principle of more senior and rapid assessment, will reduce admissions and readmissions  -Continuing to expand and develop the Acute Medicine and Acute Surgery service by employing more senior decision makers in the initial assessment units, for longer, some unnecessary/avoidable admissions are prevented  -Continuing to develop the community virtual ward service. More proactive, risk based management of virtual ward patients is already having an effect on avoidable admission reduction  -Working with CCG and primary care practitioners to improve the medical and nursing support to local nursing homes. The Local Enhanced Services for nursing homes and Emergency Nursing Practictioner service will work to appropriately manage "frequent attenders" and avoid hospital admission and readmission  -A flag is being developed in our patient administration system to identify patients who are at risk of being readmitted to aid staff decision making about alternative care pathways and care settings		

	RESPONSIVENESS TO INPATIENTS' PERSONAL NEEDS						
Topic and detailed indicators	Immediate Reporting Period: 2012	Previous Reporting Period: 2011	Statements				
Average score (out of 100) from the five patient experience questions included in the national patient experience CQUIN	Trust: 64.9  National Av: 68.1  Highest: 84.4  Lowest: 57.4	Trust: 63.8  National Av: 67.4  Highest: 85  Lowest: 56.5	The Trust considers that this data is as described for the following reasons:  -The Trust notes that is only slightly lower than the national average.  The Trust intends to take/has taken the following actions to improve this score, and so the quality of its services by:  -Asking these same five questions as part of our real-time surveys to enable results to be attributed to and acted upon at ward level. During 2012/13 more than 3000 patients have given us their feedback via our real-time surveys.				

	STAFF VIEWS						
Topic and detailed indicators	Immediate Reporting Period: 2012	Previous Reporting Period: 2011	Statements				
Percentage of staff who would recommend the Trust to friends or family needing care (Acute Trusts)	Trust: 61% National Av: 60% Highest: 86% Lowest: 35%	Trust: 67%  National Av: 62%  Highest: 89%  Lowest: 33%	The Trust considers that this data is as described for the following reasons:  -Whilst there is a small decline compared to the results of the 2011 survey, the latest score of 61% is in line with the national average for Acute Trusts.  The Trust intends to take/has taken the following actions to improve this percentage score, and so the quality of its services by:  -Commencing focus groups led by Executive Directors following the publication of the staff survey results at which staff are asked about areas of engagement.  -Making sure the breakdown of directorate results are made available for directorate leads and line managers.  -Involving and communicating with staff through adopting the Listening into Action programme which has covered a wide range of topics.				

	VENOUS THROMBOEMBOLISM (VTE)						
Topic and detailed indicators	Immediate Reporting Period: Q3 Oct-Dec 2012	Previous Reporting Period: Q2 Jul-Sep 2012	Statements				
Percentage of admitted patients risk-assessed for Venous Thromboembolism	Trust: 94.8%  National Av: 94.2%  Highest: 100%  Lowest: 83.3%	Trust: 95.9%  National Av: 93.9%  Highest: 100%  Lowest: 80.9%	The Trust considers that this data is as described for the following reasons:  -The Trust is pleased to note that it is above the national average in undertaking these risk assessments due to, in particular, the work of a dedicated specialist nursing team and the promotional work they undertake on this important topic.  The Trust intends to take the following actions to improve this percentage, and so the quality of its services by:  -Continuing the educational sessions with each junior doctor intake  -Continuing with a variety of promotional activities to staff and patients  -Implementing the use of technology to assist in the recording of the risk assessments				

INFECTION CONTROL						
Topic and detailed indicators	Immediate Reporting Period: 2011/12	Previous Reporting Period: 2010/11	Statements			
The rate of Clostridium difficile per 100,000 bed days amongst patients aged two or over	Trust: 44.8%  National Av: 21.8%  Highest: 51.6%  Lowest: 0	Trust: 32.1%  National Av: 29.6%  Highest: 71.8%  Lowest: 0	The Trust considers that this data is as described for the following reasons:  -The Trust acknowledges it needs to improve its rate and has done so this year (2012/13) (please see Section 2.1.3 which shows a reduction by more than 50% from 2011/12).  The Trust intends to take/has taken the following actions to improve this rate, and so the quality of its services by:  -Reviewing in detail all cases to see what lessons can be learned to prevent further cases  -Further promoting effective antimicrobial prescribing  -Introducing more intensive cleaning methods and expanding their use  -Improving the guidance to clinicians on the prevention and treatment of C.diff			

CLINICAL INCIDENTS						
Topic and detailed indicators	Immediate Reporting Period: Apr 12 – Sep 12	Previous Reporting Period: Oct 11 – Mar 12	Statements			
Rate of patient safety incidents (incidents reported per 100 admissions compared to 49 medium acute Trusts)	Trust: 7.5  Average: 6.7  Highest: 14.3  Lowest: 3	Trust: 8.1  Average: 6.7  Highest: 10.2  Lowest: 2.1	The Trust considers that this data is as described for the following reasons:  -As organisations that report more incidents usually have a better and more effective safety culture, the Trust is pleased to note it has higher than average reporting rates.  The Trust has taken the following actions to			
Percentage of patient safety incidents resulting in severe harm or death	Trust: 1% National Av: 0.8%	Trust: 1.2% National Av: 0.8%	improve this rate, and so the quality of its services by:  -Continual raising of awareness of what constitutes as an incident and how to report.  -Continual improvement of quality investigations and learning.  -Reviewing the severity coding of all incidents to ensure accuracy and consistency of reporting.  -Ensuring actions are taken to reduce any repetition of similar incidents.			

## Patient safety incidents resulting in severe harm or death

This year is the first time that this indicator has been required to be included within the Quality Report alongside comparative data provided, where possible, from the Health and Social Care Information Centre. The National Reporting and Learning Service (NRLS) was established in 2003. The system enables patient safety incident reports to be submitted to a national database on a voluntary basis designed to promote learning. It is mandatory for NHS trusts in England to report all serious patient safety incidents to the Care Quality Commission as part of the Care Quality Commission registration process. To avoid duplication of reporting, all incidents resulting in death or severe harm should be reported to the NRLS who then report them to the Care Quality Commission. Although it is not mandatory, it is common practice for NHS Trusts to report patient safety incidents under the NRLS's voluntary arrangements.

As there is not a nationally established and regulated approach to reporting and categorising patient safety incidents, different trusts may choose to apply different approaches and guidance to reporting, categorisation and validation of patient safety incidents. The approach taken to determine the classification of each incident, such as those 'resulting in severe harm or death', will often rely on clinical judgement. This judgement may, acceptably, differ between professionals. In addition, the classification of the impact of an incident may be subject to a potentially lengthy investigation which may result in the classification being changed. This change may not be reported externally and the data held by a trust may not be the same as that held by the NRLS. Therefore, it may be difficult to explain the differences between the data reported by the trusts as this may not be comparable.



I felt comfortable complaining.
I told them what they did wrong and they got better.





## PART 3 OTHER QUALITY INFORMATION 3.1 Introduction

The Trust has a number of different Key Performance Indicators (KPI) reports which are available and used by a wide variety of staff groups monitoring quality on a day-to-day basis. The main repository for the reporting of the Trust's key performance measures is a web based dashboard, which is available to all senior managers and clinicians and currently contains over 130 measures, grouped under the headings of Quality, Performance, Workforce and Finance. In addition, constant monitoring of a variety of aspects of the quality of care include weekly reports being sent to senior managers and clinicians which include the A&E, Referral to Treatment, Stroke and Cancer targets. Monthly reports are also sent to all wards, which include a breakdown of performance by ward based on Nursing Care Indicators, ward utilisation, adverse incidents, governance and workforce indicators and patient experience scores.

To compare ourselves against other Trusts, we use CHKS Ltd, which is a leading UK provider of comparative healthcare information, as a business intelligence monitoring tool. Some senior managers have access to the West Midlands SHA comparative performance tables to enable the Trust to benchmark itself against other trusts.

The following three sections of this report provide an overview, with both statistics and examples, of the quality of care at the Trust, using the three elements of quality as outlined in the initial chief executive's statement:

- Patient experience: Does the Trust provide a clean, friendly environment in which patients are satisfied with the personal care and treatment they receive?
- Patient safety: Are patients safe in our hands?
- Clinical effectiveness: Do patients receive a good standard of clinical care?

The fourth section includes general quality measures which have remained the same for 2011/12 as the Trust Board and our stakeholders believe these take into consideration both national and local targets which will be important to patients and give a further perspective of the Trust's quality of care.

#### PATIENT EXPERIENCE

## 3.2 Does the Trust provide a clean, friendly environment in which patients are satisfied with the personal care and treatment they receive?

#### 3.2.1 Introduction

This section includes the various methods of gaining a picture of patients' views of the Trust and examples of changes made based on those views.

#### 3.2.2 Trust-wide Initiatives

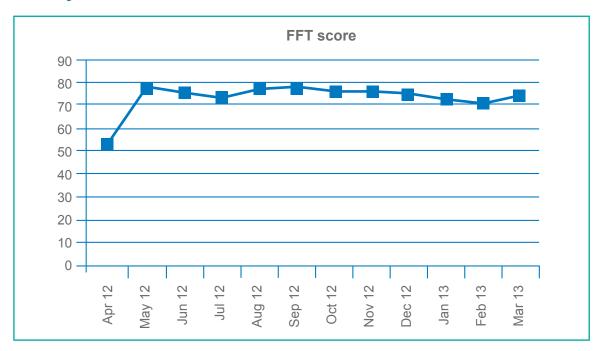
#### a) Friends and Family Test

We have been running the Friends and Family Test (FFT) on our wards since April 2012, asking all inpatients when leaving the ward whether they would recommend the service they had received to a friend or family member in their hour of need. Patients were asked to rate us on a scale of 0-10 and offer suggestions where they think improvements could be made.

"How likely are you to recommend our service to friends and family if they needed similar care or treatment?"

Average FFT score for 2012/13	Average % of patients completing the FFT	
73	21%	

## **Actual monthly FFT score 2012/13**



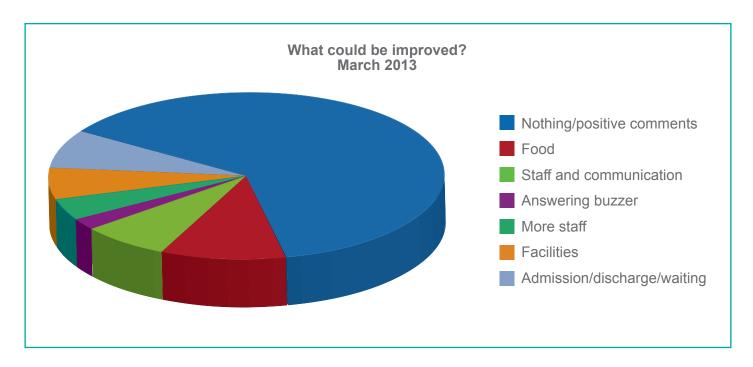
We are pleased that patients have been rating our services highly with scores mainly in the 70s, and we are using their comments to make improvements.

## What have patients told us so far?

Around 70 per cent of the comments we have received from patients completing the Friends and Family Test are positive. It is really great for our staff to hear such positive feedback to know that they are providing a good service.

However, there is always room for improvement and the chart below shows the most requested items for improvement during March 2013, food is a common response from an average of 14 per cent of patients during the year (12 per cent in the chart below for March).

All feedback from patients is shared with the wards to help them to make improvements locally, as well as bigger issues being tackled on a Trust-wide basis.



From April 2013 all UK hospitals will be using the Friends and Family Test for inpatients and those patients who have visited A&E as part of a national roll out programme. Patients will be invited to respond to FFT question by choosing one of six options, ranging from 'extremely likely' to 'extremely unlikely' (for 2012/13 we used a 0-10 scale).

The Friends and Family Test is one way we gather patient feedback to help us drive improvements in services.

#### b) Real-time surveys

During 2012/13 our real-time surveys have gone from strength to strength gaining important feedback from patients in a timely manner. This allows us to react quickly to any issues and to use patient views in our service improvement planning.

An example of surveys undertaken during the year are shown below, these range from large-scale Trust-wide surveys to smaller departmental surveys:

Survey	Responses	
Inpatient survey	3069	
Discharge survey	780	
Outpatient survey	529	
Eye Clinic survey	37	
Maternity environment survey	67	

#### c) Patient stories

We have continued using patient stories during 2012/13 to enable the patient voice to be heard at the highest level. Stories have been heard at Board meetings and used for service development planning and training purposes.

#### d) Community volunteers – making our patients smile

During 2012/13 the Trust has worked with the Kissing it Better charity to invite community volunteers and groups into the hospital to entertain our patients. Entertainment has included:

- Gospel singers
- Face painting, hand massage, manicures and make up from Dudley College beauty students
- Regular visits from Buster the dog (and his owner Anthea) from Pets as Therapy

It is a pleasure to see the reaction of patients and staff to these activities; smiles, tears of joy and happiness, laughter and conversation. Priceless! We cannot thank the volunteers enough for their time and effort given to brighten our patients' days.

These activities have been so successful that we plan to develop this initiative during 2013/14.

#### e) I am the patient experience video

We also wanted to express to staff how each and every one of them contributes to a good experience for our patients. With staff from a variety of roles we produced a motivating and uplifting video to promote good patient experience and raise awareness of the Trust's vision "Where People Matter".

The video can be viewed on our website www.dudleygroup.nhs.uk

## **Examples of actions taken as a result of patient feedback**

#### **Inpatient mealtimes**

Following patient feedback from our surveys, patient panel and also our Friends and Family Test, we have been reviewing the way we deliver our inpatient meal service.

In January 2013 we visited the supplier of an alternative food system called 'Steamplicity'. Following this we have run a Steamplicity trial on one of our wards. We have also held taste tests for our Governors, patient panel members and also for staff to sample the food.

We are gathering as much feedback as possible to help us in our decision-making process around how we can improve our mealtime service.

#### **Accessibility**

Feedback from patients has also informed us that we could make improvements around accessibility. With patients' help we have drawn up an action plan and have, so far, ordered 30 more wheelchairs for main reception at Russells Hall Hospital and worked on our hearing loops system (including a number of portable hearing loops that departments can access as and when needed).

#### Information

Patients told us that they didn't always receive enough information about the ward they were staying on. During the year our 'Welcome to the Ward' booklets were launched giving useful information to patients and relatives relating to visiting and meal times, contact numbers and general ward routines.

## 3.2.3 National Survey Results

In 2012 we took part in two national patient surveys, one for inpatients and one for Accident and Emergency patients. The Trust chose Picker Institute Europe as our independent survey coordinator and participants were selected against the sampling guidance issued. For the national surveys 850 patients were selected to partake in a survey from the sample months indicated in the table below.

A further 1000 participants were selected to partake in the Accident and Emergency survey as part of a national pilot offering the survey in an online format.

Survey	Sample month	Response rate	National average response rate
Inpatient survey	July 2012	51.7%	48%
A&E survey (including online pilot)	March 2012	33%	33.7%

## What the results of the surveys told us

## **Inpatient survey**

Things we are good at:

- Having all of the necessary information relating to the patients' condition/illness
- Answering patients' queries about the operation or procedure
- Privacy when being examined or treated
- Availability of hand gel for use by patients and visitors

#### Areas where improvements could be made:

- Inpatient meals
- Information about condition in A&E
- The wait to get a bed on the ward
- Information about condition or treatment

#### **A&E** survey

Things we are good at:

- Staff not talking in front of patients as if they weren't there
- Explaining results of tests in an understandable way
- Advising when normal activities such as driving or working can be resumed

#### Areas where improvements could be made:

- Length of time to first speak with a nurse or doctor
- Length of time to be examined by a nurse or doctor

Actions plans have been drawn up to make improvements in the areas identified.



My neighbours speak highly of this hospital. It has been as good as I expected.



## 3.2.4 Examples of Specific Patient Experience Initiatives

#### a) Kidney dialysis patients access tests online

Patients can now keep track of their treatment and test results from the comfort of their homes, or even while on holiday abroad. A new computer system, called Renal PatientView is more convenient, can save time and will also allow patients to have more control and involvement in their care.

It means they will no longer have to wait for an appointment or travel to hospital to get the latest news about their progress or advice on any worries. Important personal details are easily available to doctors outside the Trust using the patients login details if a patient is taken ill away from home. "Renal PatientView will allow them to see their results as soon as they become available and enable them to monitor their progress," says Helen Perkins, Renal Unit, Lead Nurse. "It allows them to manage their information, be better informed on their results and medications and attend their appointments armed with more knowledge about their treatment."

#### b) Assessment of patients prior to surgery

A number of changes in the surgical pre-assessment process have taken place this year resulting in improvements in the quality of care and patient feedback. Both staff, ensuring that patients are fully assessed for their surgery, and patients themselves, knowing what to expect, have been shown to reduce the risk of complications leading to quicker recovery and a better outcome for the patient.

The depth of the pre-assessment is now based on each patient's graded risk so ensuring that more time is spent with those at greater risk. Cancellations prior to surgery have also been radically reduced. A survey of 115 patients between September-November 2012, has shown a high satisfaction with the new system with 98 per cent indicating they were as involved as much as they wanted to be in decisions about their care and treatment, 90 per cent definitely happy with the care they received from the pre-assessment service and the same number agreeing that they had received enough information about their operation and anaesthetic.

#### c) Rheumatology outpatients survey

This year the Rheumatology Department repeated a survey of outpatients it had previously undertaken in 2008. Approximately 550 patients attending the clinic during January 2013 completed the questionnaire. Overall, the majority of patients reported excellent levels in the quality of care received and in their experience of the clinic.

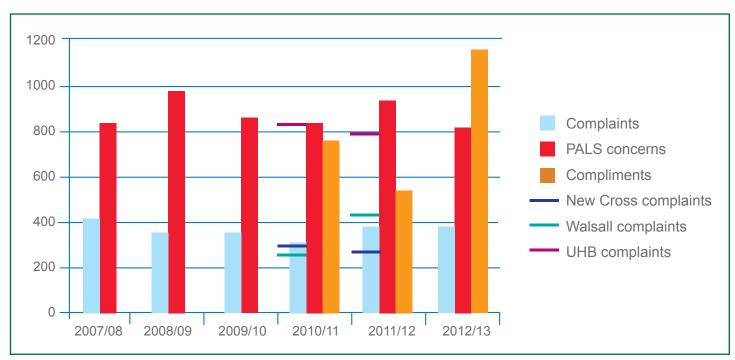
For instance, 89 per cent of patients thought they were definitely involved as much as they wanted to be in the clinical decisions being made (Yes to some extent - 6 per cent, Unanswered - 4 per cent, No - 0 per cent) and 91 per cent had complete confidence and trust in the examining/treating doctor/nurse (Yes to some extent - 3 per cent, Unanswered - 6 per cent, No - 0 per cent). When asked to rate on a scale of 0 - 10 how likely is it that you would recommend this service to family and friends? (10= very likely, 0= not at all) 93 per cent rated the service at  $\geq$  8 (56 per cent =10; 16 per cent=9; 21 per cent=8) and only one (0.2 per cent) patient rated the service at  $\leq$  5.

There were areas for improvement: Although 80 per cent of patients were seen within 30 minutes of their appointment (41 per cent on time) and there had been a 50 per cent reduction of patients waiting more than an hour compared to 2008, the department is looking to see how it can increase these numbers as well as reducing rescheduling of appointments which had occurred in 15 per cent of cases.

## 3.2.5 Complaints and Compliments

This summary contains three tables showing a) the total number of complaints, concerns raised with the patient and liaison service and compliments during the year, compared to both previous years and where possible compared with local trusts b) the total and top five types of complaints this year compared to last year c) the percentage of complaints compared to the total number of patients visiting the Trust and d) some examples of changes in practice made from complaints.

## a) Total numbers of complaints (with local trust benchmarks), PALS concerns and compliments



## b) Total number and five main types of complaints

Categroy	Year end 2011/12	Q1 2012/13	Q2 2012/13	Q3 2012/13	Q4 2012/13	Year end 2012/13
TOTAL	375	75	101	108	89	373
All aspects of clinical treatment	238 (63%)	51	86	88	74	299 (80%)
Attitude of staff	36 (10%)	8	1	2	4	14 (4%)
Communication /information to patient	26 (7%)	2	4	8	4	18 (5%)
Admission, Discharge & Transfer	19 (5%)	1	1	4	2	8 (2%)
OPD appointment delay/cancellation	29 (8%)	6	5	3	3	17 (5%)

### c) Percentage of complaints against activity

ACTIVITY	Total year ending 31/3/11	Total year ending 31/3/12	Total year ending 31/3/13
Total patient activity	714519	753469	735247
% Complaints against activity	0.05%	0.05%	0.05%

## d) Examples of changes in practice from complaints

## **Emergency, Specialty Medicine and Elderly Care**

- Medical staff to check if ongoing psychiatric medication is continued to be prescribed during hospital admission.
- Review of mandatory training undertaken relating to care of a vulnerable adult.
- Patients sitting in GP area to be reassessed if their condition deteriorates.
- Information regarding Hickman lines being updated and will be available for patients very soon.
- Aftercare information to be provided on discharge.
- Measures put into place to reduce capacity, with some activity moved outside of the hospital, which has subsequently reduced waiting times within the Oncology unit.
- A record of telephone calls made directly to the district nurse team for those discharges that are complex is now maintained to ensure appropriate information has been communicated in a timely manner.
- The Emergency Assessment Unit (EAU) discharge process is being reviewed to improve communication between staff and family members.
- The EAU is reviewing the availability of senior nursing staff and posters advising patients and relatives to speak to a member of the nursing staff if they have any concerns whilst awaiting assessment and the provision of information booklets explaining the systems in operation within the area.
- Review of seating within the Emergency Department is being undertaken.

#### Women and Children

- Posters to be developed to inform women of staff to be approached regarding waiting times in the Maternity Outpatients Department.
- Process to be changed so that women are informed of all results, whether normal or abnormal. The leaflet will be changed to reflect this.
- Process for contacting the rapid response team in the event of a child death made available to all staff.
- Additional information added to bereavement box which contains information for the parents of a child who
  dies on the ward now available to staff.
- In the event of a child death, staff will arrange transport home for relatives and carers, if required.
- All community midwives to ensure women make an appointment at their local community phlebotomy service for their blood sugar tests to prevent any delays occurring.
- Re-develop gastro-oesophageal reflux (GOR) guidelines and design a GOR patient advice leaflet
- Information leaflets to be reviewed and additions made regarding water birth.
- Community midwives are to give advice about age parameters for water in labour/birth.
- Midwives to encourage women to administer their own Enoxoparin whilst an inpatient to build confidence before being discharged.
- A surrogate policy to be produced.

#### **Diagnostics**

- MRI scan appointment letter amended to include additional information for patients.
- Senior clinical midwife manager to discuss ethnic origin codes for postnatal newborn screening to avoid any confusion.
- Review of service enabled sonographers to add extra women onto their lists.
- Patients who have common variable immunodeficiency disorders require long-term replacement treatment
  with immunoglobulins. It is recognised that home therapy minimises hospital attendance for infusions
  and a business plan was submitted to the PCT in January 2013 and approved by the HENIG (Dudley
  Health Economy NICE Implementation Group) and forwarded to the commissioning team. Once agreed,
  the Trust is to start the process of training and transfer to home care.

## **Surgery and Anaesthetics**

- Portering staff to make ad hoc deliveries if urgent notes are required in clinic.
- Staff to offer pain relief medication before commencing mobilisation.
- Review practice of instructing patients to be nil by mouth prior to surgery and divide lists into AM/PM to minimise time patients are without diet and fluids.

### **Ambulatory Medicine**

• An inpatient care plan is currently being developed as well as a dialysis prescription that will help in communication between specialities and subsequently improve the patient journey.

## **Trauma, Orthopaedics and Plastics**

• Patients with metal on metal hips will be monitored and provided with appropriate guidelines regarding their management.

#### 3.2.6 PEAT Scores

Patient Environment Action Team (PEAT) is an annual assessment of inpatient healthcare sites in England. It is carried out in accordance with guidance and the team is made up of Trust staff, PFI partners and an external validator. Patient representatives are also involved in the audit which is carried out on a single day once per year. It is a benchmarking tool to ensure improvements are made in the non-clinical aspects of patient care, including environment, food and privacy and dignity. The assessment results help to highlight areas for improvement and share best practice across healthcare organisations in England.

## **Comparative PEAT assessment results 2009-2012:**

Year	Site Name	Environmental Score	Food Score Score	Privacy and Dignity Score
2012	Russells Hall Hospital	Excellent	Good	Good
2011	Russells Hall Hospital	Excellent	Good	Good
2010	Russells Hall Hospital	Excellent	Good	Good
2009	Russells Hall Hospital	Good	Good	Good



The compassion the ward staff showed to my sister and I during mother's final hours was nothing short of extraordinary.



From 2013 the way the assessment is carried out is changing. The assessments will be patient-led to ensure that the patient voice is given the highest priority and patient assessors will make up at least 50 per cent of the assessment team. Training will be given to the team of volunteer patient assessors who will be made up from members of our local community. The following elements will be assessed:

- Cleanliness
- The condition of the buildings and fixtures (inside and out)
- How well the building meets the needs of those use it, e.g. signage
- The quality and availability of food and drinks
- How well the environment protects people's privacy and dignity

#### 3.2.7 Same Sex Accommodation

We are compliant with the Government's requirement to eliminate mixed-sex accommodation. Sharing with members of the opposite sex only occurs when clinically necessary (for example where patients need specialist equipment such as in the critical care unit), or when patients actively choose to share (for instance in the renal dialysis unit). During the year the Trust reported no breaches of same sex accommodation. Patient perception is also measured by asking patients whether they shared a room or bay with members of the opposite sex when they were admitted to hospital as part of our real-time survey programme. Of the 3069 inpatients asked, the number whose perception was that they shared a room/bay with members of the opposite sex was 73 (2%).

#### 3.2.8 Patient Experience Measures:

	Actual 2008/09	Actual 2009/10	Actual 2010/11	Actual 2011/12	Actual 2012/13	Comparison with other Trusts 2012/13
Patients who agreed that the hospital room or ward was clean	87%	87%	88%	8.7	8.8	About the same
Patients who would rate their overall care highly	79%	76%	74%	7.4		About the same
Rating of overall experience of care (on scale 1-10)					7.6	
Patients who felt they were treated with dignity and respect	89%	86%	86%	8.6	8.7	About the same

Data from national inpatient surveys conducted for CQC – initially scores expressed as percentages but from 2011/12 scores reported out of 10 (previously this table was compiled from raw data scores).

There has been a change to these three measures this year. The first measure above is new this year. Previously we published the score for 'Patients that would recommend the hospital to a relative/friend', in this table, however, due to the introduction of the mandatory 'Friends and Family' test this year (see Section 3.2.2) this would have been a duplication and so it has been removed from here. In addition, the wording of the second question has changed in this year's national survey, hence we are unable to make a direct comparison with previous years' scores.

## PATIENT SAFETY 3.3 Are patients safe in our hands?

#### 3.3.1 Introduction

Ensuring patient safety is undertaken in many diverse ways from the quality of the training staff receive to the quality of equipment purchased. This section includes some examples of the ways we try to prevent things going wrong and what we do on those occasions when things unfortunately do not go to plan.

#### 3.3.2 Directors Walkrounds

These Patient Safety Leadership Walkrounds consist of directors hearing first hand the safety concerns of front line staff.

All wards, therapy and community departments are visited throughout the year by an executive team. The team consists of, as a minimum, one Executive Director, one Non Executive Director and a Senior Clinician (i.e. nurse).

The team observes practice by being shown around the ward by a ward representative who also provides a verbal summary of the ward activity, specialty and ways of working. It meets informally with ward/clinical representatives to discuss the staff members' areas of concern related to patient safety issues. In response a report and action plan is produced to address areas of concern identified. Some actions taken from these visits include:

- The purchase of further specialist equipment e.g. medical monitoring equipment, chairs, commodes, wheelchairs for overweight patients.
- Introduction of training of junior doctors in relation to timely prescriptions of medication to take home.
- Completion of minor works for example: blinds, shelving etc.
- Process put in place for volunteers to locate and return wheelchairs to main reception for use by patients.
- Introduction of an additional Oncology outreach service from the Brierley Hill clinic.
- Further development and introduction of training programmes to increase healthcare professionals' knowledge and skills within specialties.
- Review of visiting times to ensure patient safety during drug administration.

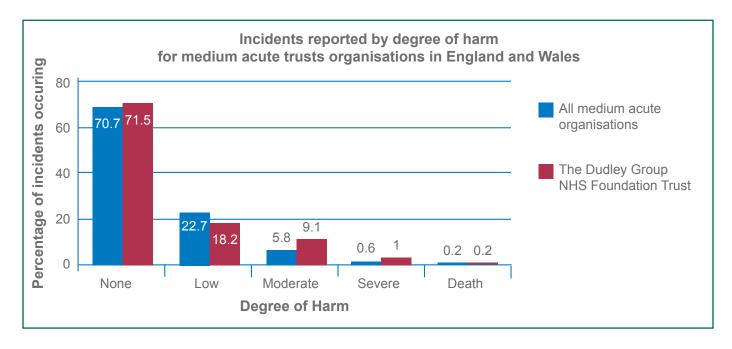
## 3.3.3 Incident Management

The Trust actively encourages its staff to report incidents, believing that to improve safety it first needs to know what problems exist. This reflects the National Patient Safety Organisation which has stated:

'Organisations that report more incidents usually have a better and more effective safety culture. You can't learn and improve if you don't know what the problems are.'

The latest national comparative figures available are for the period 1 October 2011 to 31 March 2012. Organisations are compared against others of similar size. The Trust is the twelfth highest reporter of incidents in its class of medium size acute trusts.

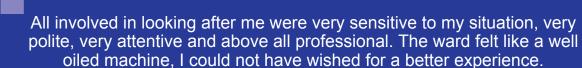
With regards to the impact of the reported incidents it can be seen from the graph below, for the same period stated above, that the Trust is similar to other medium sized trusts. Nationally across all trusts, 68 per cent of incidents are reported as no harm (the Trust 71.5 per cent) and just under 1 per cent as severe harm or death (Trust 1.2 per cent)



During the period April 2012 to the end of March 2013, incidents resulting in severe harm and death have accounted for 0.14 per cent and 0.1 per cent respectively of the total incidents reported. In the same period the Trust has had one 'Never Event' (these are a special class of serious incident that generally are preventable) which resulted in no patient harm. It did have 162 serious incidents all of which underwent an internal investigation and, when relevant, action plans were initiated and changes made to practice ('Serious Incidents' are a nationally agreed set of incidents which may not necessarily have resulted from error but need investigating to check the circumstances of their occurrence).

Some examples of changes made in practice in response to the above incidents have been:

- Development of a new procedure for theatre staff and anaesthetists when throat packs are used
- Implementation of the paediatric Early Warning Score in the Paediatric Department
- Use of fax machines limited to essential use to ensure more robust process to reduce breaches in confidentiality
- Purchase of medical equipment e.g. bed chair alarms and increase the number of patients these are used with
- Development and introduction of a more systematic consistent approach for fluid management and prevention and management of falls
- Implementation of formal Clinician Led Ward Rounds
- Development of care pathways to support clinical practice





## 3.3.4 Nursing Care Indicators

Every month 10 nursing records and other documents are checked at random in all general wards and departments at the hospital and in every nursing team in the community (in effect, approximately 400 records are audited in total per month) to ensure that nurses are undertaking activities that patients require and documenting that activity. The initial themes looked at were: patient observations (temperature, pulse, respirations etc), pain management, manual handling and falls risk assessment, prevention of pressure ulcers, nutrition assessment and monitoring, medications and prevention of infection. Further themes have been added or amended: a) in September 2011, 'ThinkGlucose' programme to monitor diabetes, documentation and bowel function assessments were added and b) in July 2012, fluid balance was added and the infection control section amended.

The completion rates of each ward and team are fed back to the matrons and ward managers for action where necessary. Each ward/team and the whole hospital and community service is RAG (Red/Amber/Green) rated with initially a 'Green' given for a 90 per cent or greater score, an 'Amber/Yellow' 89-70 per cent scores and a 'Red' for scores of 69 per cent or less. Due to overall general improvements in scores, it has recently been agreed to make the criteria stricter in that, for example a 'Green' score will only be given for 93 per cent and above. This change will be adopted into next year's Quality Account results.

#### Hospital results

The table below shows the end of calendar year position for each of the criteria assessed and changes from year to year. In 2012 we have improvements in seven of the 11 criterion. Infection control figures (\*) show a fall, however, the questions for this assessment have been totally changed in July 2012 and so a direct comparison with 2011 is not possible.

Criterion	Patient Observations	Pain	Manual Handling	Tissue Viability	Nutrition	Medications	Infection Control	Think glucose	Documentation	Bowels	Fluid Balance
2010	77%	70%	71%	86%	68%	92%	95%				
2011	83%	80%	79%	93%	77%	94%	97%	53%	88%	78%	
Difference	↑6%	↑10%	↑8%	↑7%	↑9%	↑2%	↑2%				
2012	86%	88%	85%	95%	82%	94%	91%	79%	88%	81%	77%
Difference	↑3%	↑8%	↑6%	↑2%	↑5%	=	*	↑26%	=	↑3%	

### **Community results**

The table below shows the end of calendar year position and changes from last year for Community Services for each of the criteria assessed. In 2012 we have improved in three of the nine criterion (Manual Handling, Tissue Viability and Infection Control). During October and November 2012 a more systematic approach to assessing skin care and making correct care and treatment decisions was introduced which will have helped increase the score on Tissue Viability. Due to the high levels of compliance the details of all of the indicators are being reviewed to set higher performance targets so ensuring the highest possible standards of care.

Criterion	Patient Observations	Pain	Manual Handling	Tissue Viability	Nutrition	Medications	Infection Control	Documentation	Privacy and Dignity
2011	97%	98%	94%	95%	97%	99%	97%	98%	99%
2012	97%	98%	97%	97%	97%	99%	98%	98%	99%
Difference	=	=	↑3%	↑2%	=	=	↑1%	=	=

## 3.3.5 'Harm Free' Care and the NHS Safety Thermometer

The NHS Safety Thermometer has been developed as a 'temperature check' on four key harm events - pressure ulcers, falls that cause harm, urinary tract infections in patients with a catheter and new venous thromboemboli. It is a mechanism to aid progress towards 'harm free' care and is being adopted across all of the NHS.

Each month on a set day an assessment is undertaken which has covered on average 650 inpatients (with exceptions being day case patients, those attending for renal dialysis and well babies) and 620 patients being cared for in the community. The assessment consists of accessing the patient's bedside nursing documentation and, when required, examining the main health record.

The Trust regularly monitors its performance on these measures and looks to ensure incremental improvements over time.



We aim to reduce these rates to zero per cent. Some examples of actions being taken as a result of the assessments:

- Continue to ensure staff are trained and updated by the Tissue Viability nurse and Link Nurses in the definition and recognition of pressure ulcers
- Enact a verification system to ensure that pressure ulcers are being correctly assessed and recorded
- Adopt a new 'falls bundle' (a clear systematic approach to assessing patients for the risk of falls and putting
  into place appropriate preventative measures) which is being trialled on a specific ward for later roll out and
  implementation in all clinical areas
- Ensure staff are aware of the new definition for new VTEs to improve accurate recording

## 3.3.6 Mortality

The different indices of mortality measure 'excess deaths' in different ways and the Trust now monitors the three most used figures: SHMI (Summary Hospital Mortality Indicator), RAMI (Risk Adjusted Mortality Index) and HSMR (Hospital Standardised Mortality Ratio) via Healthcare Evaluation Data (HED), a system that allows us to monitor, compare and evaluate hospital performance. The Trust is not presently an outlier on the new nationally mandated SHMI (see Section 2.2.7).

To date, all internal investigations of outlier alerts generated from HSMR figures have confirmed no patient care problems and all alerts have been closed by the Care Quality Commission, which oversees these.

Recognising that whatever indices are used nationally, all mortality should be audited, the Trust has a systematic internal mortality monitoring process, which includes monthly presentations to the Chairman, Chief Executive and Medical Director.

The Trust is also part of the West Midlands Mortality Group where knowledge and experience is shared.

## 3.3.7 Examples of Specific Patient Safety Initiatives

#### a) Gold standard service to cut infection risk

Upgrade work is now complete on a new suite with four of the latest decontamination machines for cleaning equipment used in the Gastroenterology (GI) Department. It uses advanced technology to clean and disinfect endoscopes used to investigate small and large intestines, take biopsies and even treat some digestive disorders. The cleaning process ensures that dirty and clean scopes are separated at all times and advanced technology speeds up the cleaning process, providing doctors with an almost instant supply of decontaminated instruments. The new facility ensures that the Trust remains fully accredited in terms of quality legislation, both now and for the foreseeable future. "We have a good system for decontaminating GI scopes," says Kerry Castle, GI Lead Nurse, "but the new suite is gold standard. It is a major advance and increases reliability. This will be of significant benefit to the 10,000 patients we see every year." The new suite is part of a project to rebuild the Trust's decontamination facilities and ensures that all flexible endoscopes in the Trust are decontaminated to the same standard.



The service received was fantastic.

I was put at ease and well cared for and well informed.



### b) Improved education and working between junior doctors and pharmacists

In August 2012 the Trust became a pilot site for the 'Better Training Better Care' (BTBC) initiative co-ordinated by the country's lead body in training, Health Education England (HEE). There were only 15 Trusts (and only two in the West Midlands) which were successful in getting funds to become a pilot. The purpose of this patient safety initiative at Dudley is improved education and working between pharmacists and junior doctors to ensure that patients, especially those with complex medicine requirements, receive correct medication. Training sessions with pharmacists and juniors together consist of simulated scenarios using dummy drug charts which aim at timely, accurate and effective prescribing so reducing the risk of medication errors and ensuring that patients stay in hospital is not lengthened by inappropriate medication. In a visit to the hospital, Patrick Mitchell, Director of National Programmes for HEE, said, "Post Francis, the need for professional groups, like here in Dudley, to work closer across professional boundaries to promote safe care and share training opportunities is crucial. The behavioural change here is as important, if not more so, than the training itself."

## 3.3.8 Patient Safety Measures:

	Actual 2008/09	Actual 2009/10	Actual 2010/11	Actual 2011/12	Actual 2012/13
Patients with MRSA infection/1,000 bed days*	0.07	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01
Never events – events that should not happen whilst in hospital Source: adverse incidents database	0	0	0	0	1
Number of cases of deep vein thrombosis (DVT) presenting within three months of hospital admission	48	48	35	143**	117**

\*Data source: numerator data taken from infection control data system and denominator from the occupied bed statistics in patient administration system. NB the MRSA figure may differ from data available on Public Health England (PHE) website due to different calculation methods and Trust calculations using most current Trust bed data.

\*\*Previous data collection of Hospital Acquired Thrombosis (HAT) was identified through clinical codes alone. We found that this information was not always a true reflection for a variety of reasons including the fact that the available clinical codes for thrombosis are confusing and, in practice, misleading. Also a majority of deep vein thrombosis (DVT) do not require readmission to hospital which results in further inaccuracies in data collection. To improve the accuracy of our data collection, we now review all diagnostic tests for DVTs and pulmonary embolism (PE), cross referencing positive tests with past admissions. This methodology is only undertaken by relatively few hospitals as it is labour intensive, but is recognized as giving a more accurate figure for HAT. As a further check, we receive notification from the bereavement officer if PE was identified as the primary cause of death. As a result of amending our methods of identifying HAT, 2011/12 saw an increase in figures. As stated, this is down to better identification of cases.

There has been a change to these three measures this year. The measure 'Patients with C. diff infection/1,000 bed days' has been removed as it is now part of the mandatory measures that all trusts have to report on (see Section 2.27). The measure on Never Events has been added to replace this as it is an important patient safety issue.

#### **CLINICAL EFFECTIVENESS**

#### 3.4 Do patients receive a good standard of clinical care?

#### 3.4.1 Introduction

This section includes the various initiatives occurring at the Trust to ensure patients receive a good standard of care and where we excel compared to other organisations.

## 3.4.2 Examples of awards received related to improving the quality of care

a) Nursing Standard Annual Awards 2013 - Ward Sister of the year award Sara Davis from Ward C8 was presented with the above award in March 2013 for initiating a variety of improvements. These included: increasing staff morale and the scores of the nursing care indicators, reducing the number of complaints, serious incidents and sickness levels, ensuring staff training is up to date and improving working relationships with colleagues in other disciplines. A member of Sara's team said, "Sara has completely altered the ward to make the patient journey the priority here and she cares about her staff just as much."

## b) Recognising Excellence in Medical Education (REME) Teaching Award for the academic year 2011-12

At a prize giving ceremony held at the University of Birmingham Medical School in December 2012 the above award was presented to Dr A Whallett, Consultant Rheumatologist. REME is a student-led, medical school endorsed organisation that aims to identify teachers who have contributed significantly toward medical education. All students are invited to provide nominations and feedback, all of which is entirely on a voluntary basis. All nominations are reviewed, and winners chosen on the basis of number of nominations and the comments received. Dr Whallett was one of only 11 individuals given this award.

## 3.4.3 Examples of Innovation

## a) State of the art facilities for interventional radiology and endovascular investigation and treatment

This £1.5m development was opened in March 2012 and allows surgical and radiological teams to perform elective and emergency endovascular aortic aneurysm repairs and in the last 12 months, 68 patients from across the Black Country have benefited from this minimally invasive technique to treat what is a life threatening condition. The suite comprises state of the art equipment enabling real time three dimensional imaging and allows complex vascular and other interventions to be performed to the highest standards of precision and patient safety whilst ensuring the lowest possible patient radiation dose. In addition to the vascular work, the suite is used for conventional interventional radiology techniques and is also now being used to undertake other major interventions such as vertebroplasty, an imaging guided technique that brings together a multidisciplinary team to treat painful spinal collapse of various causes.

### b) Community Adult Continence Service

The Community Adult Continence Service has been involved in a number of collaborative partnerships to ensure that the patient is seen speedily by the correct expert as close to home as possible. For instance, a clear process is in place for all male patients with lower urinary tract systems so, dependent on the severity of their symptoms, they are seen and treated by the appropriate experts either in the community or in the hospital. This reduces unnecessary visits to the hospital and allows those with the appropriate symptoms to be seen quicker at the hospital. This has come about due to partnership working between the community clinical nurse specialist, hospital care (Urology service), GPs (Wychbury Medical Centre) and pharmaceutical advisors. Local services from, for example, Wolverhampton and Birmingham have all approached the clinical nurse specialist (CNS) on setting up such a service.

Similar innovative work for those patients with constipation has also been developed. For this service the clinical nurse specialist has worked with the hospital (Gastroenterology) and Worcester St practice. One outcome has been more effective prescribing and the reduction in the use of unnecessary laxatives. Shropshire Trust has approached the CNS for advice in setting up a similar service. The next initiative being developed is looking at more appropriate use of aids for bladder and bowel dysfunction in the hospital.

### c) Outpatient Parenteral Antibiotic Team (OPAT)

In the past, patients requiring intravenous antibiotics always had to come into hospital for their therapy but from January 2012 a joint service between the hospital and community commenced. Patients are now assessed in hospital and then discharged for the community nurses to administer the intravenous antibiotics. Patients sometimes return to hospital for a review in a specialist clinic. The service was initially started for patients with cellulitis but then extended to those with complex urinary tract infections, including pyelonephritis. A further service for those with diabetic foot problems was also commenced in October 2012 and there are plans to extend this service. During 2012 over 150 patients were successfully treated in the community setting either in the patient's own home or in the community clinic at Brierley Hill Health and Social Care Centre. This is estimated to have saved over 1,385 bed days, increasing capacity within the hospital for more appropriate patients whilst providing excellent care for patients nearer to home. A survey of the patients treated found they were all satisfied with the service, rating it at 9.2 on a scale of one to 10.

## 3.4.4 Examples of Specific Clinical Effectiveness Initiatives

## a) Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm Screening Service

A new Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm (AAA) Screening Service based at Russells Hall Hospital has screened 4140 men across the Black Country since the programme started in April 2012. The programme is part of a national roll out, which invites all men registered with a GP in the Black Country, who will turn 65 in the financial year. In addition, men over 65 years may self-refer by phoning the office. Posters have been distributed to all GP practices and health centres in the Black Country for display and local newspaper articles on the programme have been published.

Screening takes place five days a week at clinics and GP practices in Walsall, Wolverhampton and Dudley, and all scans are uploaded to our secure picture archive at Russells Hall Hospital. "No individual has to travel more than a few minutes. We've made sure we are screening people on their doorsteps," said Mr Rajiv Pathak, Consultant Vascular Surgeon and Black Country AAA Screening Programme Director. Mr Pathak said the large majority of men (98 per cent) will have a normal result with no aneurysm. A small aneurysm means the aorta is between 3cm and 5.4cm wide and if detected will continue to be monitored with a regular scan. To date, we have detected small aneurysms in 42 men. A large aneurysm is over 5.5cm wide and, if one is detected, the patient will be referred to a consultant for treatment. "Only a few aneurysms will be large enough to require urgent treatment and cause a risk to a person's health," said Mr Pathak. We have detected 12 patients so far who have required referral to a consultant for treatment.



## **Patient Story:**

Roger Davies from Woodsetton says he would not be alive today if he had not attended a routine scan for an abdominal aortic aneurysm as part of the national screening programme. The father of two had no idea he had an aneurysm in his abdomen let alone one measuring 10.5cm, the largest found so far on the programme. "I am so relieved I went for the scan – if it had burst, it would have killed me," said Mr Davies.

Father of three Tom Walker (pictured left with his wife Sue) from Wednesfield described his 7.5cm aneurysm as a "ticking time bomb". Following his routine scan, he had a complex four-hour operation at Russells Hall Hospital. Mr Walker said, "I would definitely do the test. It was the best 20 minutes I've ever spent. It saved my life."

#### b) Hyper Acute Stroke Ward

At Russells Hall Hospital the aim is to get the patient to our specialist acute stroke ward within four hours of arrival at our Emergency Department (ED). This increases the chance of a full recovery. The 12-bedded Hyper Acute Stroke Ward provides continuous monitoring and therapy. Ongoing care is provided at the 28-bedded stroke ward. For patients who arrive at hospital very quickly, and have a certain type of stroke, we provide 24/7 thrombolysis with a clot busting drug to reopen blocked blood vessels. If a stroke is confirmed prior to arrival, the ambulance crew will phone ahead to alert the specialist team who, in turn, pre-warn staff that a scan is required. We have machines that monitor real time blood flow from the heart as 40 per cent of strokes in people under the age of 55 are related to the heart. In addition, we use specialist equipment that goes into the throat to provide images of the heart to help in the diagnosis of the cause of the stroke. Following discharge from hospital, hospital staff work with the community Early Support Discharge team to provide further rehabilitation if needed.

## **Patient Story:**

Stanley Pearce from Kinver received care at Russells Hall Hospital.

He said, "I was in A&E with my daughter when I suddenly felt the room sliding and the feeling had gone out of my left leg. My arm was flinging everywhere. A doctor knew straight away I was having a stroke."

"It was very frightening and you think the worst, but I was on the ward within two hours of it happening.

"The drugs were given to me really quickly and I got the feeling back in my leg and arm. It was brilliant. I was so frightened but the staff were ace. They saved my life."

Clifford Palmer (pictured right) was also admitted to the Hyper Acute Stroke Ward. His son Wayne said, "The care at Russells Hall Hospital has been phenomenal, especially how fast he had thrombolysis. I'm over the moon for dad."



### c) Blood Borne Virus Service

From December 2012 the community clinical nurse specialists have introduced a new treatment for patients with hepatitis C, a potentially serious disorder. The drug telaprevir, used in combination with pegylated interferon and ribavirin, has during trials improved the clearance rates of hepatitis C by a further 20 per cent for genotype 1 patients. Currently the first eight patients who require weekly monitoring to detect possible severe side effects have had excellent results and any side effects have been well managed in conjunction with the dermatology team. We have high hopes that those who have previously experienced treatment failures will go on to be successfully treated with this additional therapy. The final results will not be known for 18 months when treatment and follow up are complete. The team of staff have worked closely to involve Pharmacy and Microbiology to ensure safe and efficient patient care is delivered in a timely fashion. It is hoped that once this group of patients has been safely managed through the first few months of treatment, further patients will be able to start on this new therapy.

#### 3.4.5 Clinical Effectiveness Measures:

Categroy	Actual 2007/08	Actual 2008/09	Actual 2009/10	Actual 2010/11	Actual 2011/12	Actual 2012/13
Trust Readmission Rate for Surgery Vs Peer group West Midlands SHA Source: CHKS Insight	4.6% Vs 4.1%	3.9%* Vs 4.3%	4.1% Vs 4.2%	4.4% Vs 4.7%	5.6% Vs 5.0%	5.7%^ Vs 5.2%
Number of cardiac arrests Source: logged switchboard calls	397	250	170	145	119	126
% of elective admissions where the planned procedure was not carried out (not patient decision) Vs Peer group West Midlands SHA Source: CHKS Insight	N/A	2.0 Vs 1.6	1.4 Vs 1.6	1.4 Vs 1.3	0.67% Vs 1.1%	0.57%^ Vs 0.86%

<sup>\*3.8</sup> per cent for 2008/09 in the 2009/10 report was April 2008 to February 2009 only

N/A = Data Not Available

There has been a change to these three measures this year. The measure 'Never Events' has now been given its more appropriate categorisation and moved to Patient Safety (see Section 3.3.8) so the Trust has added a new clinical effectiveness measure of when planned procedures are not undertaken. The reduction of cardiac arrests indicates success in identifying patients at risk, monitoring them carefully and escalating the clinical care to appropriate professionals to prevent cardiac arrest.

<sup>^</sup>To end of January 2013

# 3.5 Our performance against Key National Priorities across the domains of the NHS Outcomes Framework

National targets and regulatory requirements	Trust 2008/09	Trust 2009/10	Trust 2010/11	Trust 2011/12	National 2012/13	Target 2012/13	Trust 2012/13	Target Achieved/ Not Achieved	
Preventing People from Dying Prematurely									
A maximum wait of 31 days from diagnosis to start of treatment for all cancers	100%	99.3%	99.8%	99.7%	98.3%*	96%	99.5%		
All cancers: 31 day wait for second or subsequent treatment: surgery	N/A	N/A	99.6%	99.6%	97.1%*	94%	99.2%		
All cancers: 31 day wait for second or subsequent treatment: anti-cancer drug treatments	N/A	N/A	100%	100%	99.6%*	98%	100%		
A maximum wait of 62 days from urgent referral to treatment of all cancers	99.9%	86.5%	87%	88%	86.3%*	85%	88.7%	$\odot$	
All cancers: 62 day wait for first treatment from consultant screening service	N/A	N/A	99.6%	96.6%	94.9%*	90%	99.4%	$\odot$	
3. Helping people	to recover fr	om episodes	of ill health of	or following in	ijury		•	'	
Maximum time of 18 weeks from point of referral to treatment (admitted patients)	92.4%	95.8%	97.03%	95.7%	92.4%	90%	96.1%		
Maximum time of 18 weeks from point of referral to treatment (non-admitted patients)	96.15%	99.1%	99.2%	99.2%	97.6%	95%	99.5%		
Maximum time of 18 weeks from point of referral to treatment (incomplete pathways)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	94.2%	92%	98.1%		

National targets and regulatory requirements	Trust 2008/09	Trust 2009/10	Trust 2010/11	Trust 2011/12	National 2012/13	Target 2012/13	Trust 2012/13	Target Achieved/ Not Achieved
4. Ensuring peopl	e have a pos	itive experier	nce of care					
A/E: Percentage of patients admitted, transferred or discharged within 4 hours of arrival	95.9%	98.1%	98.8%	97.27%	95.8%	95%	95.4%	(3)
Two week maximum wait for urgent suspected cancer referrals from GP to first outpatient appointment	100%	98%	96.8%	97.2%	95.7%*	93%	96.2%	©
Two week maximum wait for symptomatic breast patients	N/A	69%	98.2%	99%	95.7%*	93%	98.1%	$\odot$
5. Treating and ca	ring for peop	ole in a safe e	environment a	and protecting	g them from a	avoidable har	m	
MRSA – number of post 48hour bacteraemia infections	7	2	3	2	_	No more than 2	1	$\odot$
Data Completeness for community services: Referral to treatment information	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+	50%	97.3%	©
Data Completeness for community services: Referral information	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+	50%	65.6%	$\odot$
Data Completeness for community services: Treatment activity information	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+	50%	99.1%	$\odot$
Certification against compliance with requirements regarding access to healthcare for people with a learning disability	N/A	N/A	N/A	Compliant	_	Compliant	Compliant	

N/A applies to targets not in place at that time.



<sup>-</sup> Applies to National figures not being appropriate

<sup>\* =</sup> Quarter 4 figures as full year figures are not currently available

<sup>+ =</sup> National figures not available

## 3.6 Glossary of Terms

AAA	Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm
A & E	Accident and Emergency
ADC	Action for Disabled People and Carers
Bed Days	Unit used to calculate the availability and use of beds over time
BBC CLRN	Birmingham and Black Country Comprehensive Local Research Network
BHF	British Heart Foundation
BTS	British Thoracic Society
CCG	Clinical Commissioning Group
C. diff	Clostridium difficile
CNS	Clinical Nurse Specialist
CQC	Care Quality Commission
COPD LES	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease Local Enhance Services
CHKS Ltd	A national company that works with Trusts and provides healthcare intelligence and quality improvement services
CQUIN	Commissioning for Quality and Innovation payment framework
CEM	College of Emergency Medicine
DAHNO	Data for Head and Neck Oncology
DUBASCO	Dudley Bariatric Surgery Co-morbidity Score
DVD	Optical disc storage format
EAU	Emergency Assessment Unit
ENT	Ear, Nose and Throat
ED	Emergency Department
FCE	Full Consultant Episode (measure of a stay in hospital)
Foundation Trust	Not-for-profit, public benefit corporations which are part of the NHS and were created to devolve more decision-making from central government to local organisations and communities
GP	General Practitioner
HASC	Health and Adult Social Care Scrutiny Committee
HAT	Healthcare Acquired Thrombosis
HED	Healthcare Evaluation Data
HES	Hospital Episode Statistics
HPA	Health Protection Agency
HQIP	Healthcare Quality Improvement Partnership
HSMR	Hospital Standardised Mortality Ratios
HTA	Human Tissue Authority
IBD	Irritable Bowel Disease

ICNARC CMPD	Intensive Care National Audit & Research Centre Case Mix Programme Database
LINK	Local Involvement Network
MUST	Malnutrition Universal Screening Tool
MBC	Metropolitan Borough Council
MBRRACE-UK	Mothers and Babies: Reducing Risk through Audits and Confidential Enquiries in the UK
MINAP	Myocardial Ischaemia National Audit Project
Monitor	Independent regulator of NHS Foundation Trusts
MRSA	Meticillin-Resistant Staphylococcus Aureus
MESS	Mandatory Enhanced Surveillance System
MUST	Malnutrition Universal Screening Tool
NCEPOD	National Confidential Enquiry into Patient Outcome and Death
NCI	Nursing Care Indicator
NICE	National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence
NHS	National Health Service
NNAP	National Neonatal Audit Programme
NOF	Neck of Femur
NPSA	National Patient Safety Agency
NIV	Non Invasive Ventilation
NVQ	National Vocational Qualification
OSC	Overview and Scrutiny Committee
Ofsted	Office for Standards in Education, Children's Services and Skills
PALS	Patient Advice and Liaison Service
PEAT	Patient Environment Action Teams
PFI	Private Finance Initiative
PROMs	Patient Reported Outcome Measures
PCT	Primary Care Trust
RAG	Red/Amber/Green
RCOG	Royal college of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
RCPCH	Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health
REME	Recognising Excellence in Medical Education
RAMI	Risk Adjusted Mortality Index
SHMI	Summary Hospital Mortality Indicator
SINAP	Stroke Improvement Audit Programme
SKIN	Surface, Keep Moving, Incontinence and Nutrition
SUS	Secondary Uses Service
SLT	Speech and Language Therapy
VCF	Vertebral Compression Fractures
VSGBI	Vascular Society of Great Britain and Ireland
VTE	Venous Thromboembolism

#### **ANNEX**

#### Comment from Dudley Clinical Commissioning Group (received 07/05/2013)

Dudley Clinical Commissioning Group acknowledges that this report demonstrates that The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust continues to place quality improvement at the forefront of their service delivery. The 2013/14 priorities reflect the continued commitment to patient experience, quality of care, nutrition, hydration, prevention of pressure ulcers, and infection prevention.

The further improvement in healthcare associated infections demonstrates that much has been achieved. The Clinical Commissioning Group continues to encourage the Trust to further reduce and prevent HCAI through implementing improvement plans, and this clearly sets out HCAI as a continued priority.

Mortality remains a focus of the Trust, with monthly meetings attended by the Chief Executive, Chairman, Clinical Director, along with active participation by Board member representatives from the Clinical Commissioning Group. This allows detailed assessment of specialties and identifies any themes or areas for improvement.

The current and planned patient outcome measures of both the Trust and the Clinical Commissioning Group allow assessment, monitoring, and informed judgements and decisions about the quality of healthcare services provided to local patients.

Dudley Clinical Commissioning Group supports the contents and aims of this Quality Account, and looks forward to working closely with The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust to ensure that they achieve high quality outcomes and provide a quality experience to their patients.

#### Comment from the Trust's Council of Governors (received 26/04/2013)

The Trust has presented the Quality Accounts against a challenging background leading up to a major reorganisation of the National Health Service in England on 1st April 2013. The improvements in 2012/13 were achieved against a background of a stringent 4 per cent efficiency target which will continue into the foreseeable future.

Following the Francis Report, there has been an intense focus on the quality of care and safety of patients, both nationally and locally, highlighting the need for caring and compassionate staff.

The Governors fully support the aims and objectives defined in the Statement from the Chief Executive in Part 1 of the report.

There has been an increased pressure on services provided by the Trust particularly in the Emergency Department (in common with many areas of the country) with patients requiring to be admitted as emergencies to Russells Hall Hospital.

The process used to identify the quality priorities was wide ranging and provided a valuable opportunity for Governors, patients, staff, members, and patient representative groups to consider and influence the choices.

Governors recognise and appreciate the significant improvements made by the Trust in many areas in 2012/13, particularly the effective action taken to reduce the incidence of pressure ulcers, post 48 hour MRSA bacteraemia and Clostridium Difficile. Hydration and nutrition are crucial to the health and wellbeing of patients and the Council of Governors notes the systematic processes that have been implemented to ensure that the needs of patients are being met. Further work is required to improve the use of the Single Assessment Process folder.

Trust performance against most national standards has been good and nearly all targets have been met. However, inpatient experience can be improved and remains a priority for further improvement in 2013/14. Whilst the new national Friends and Family Test has resulted in ratings for hospital services of over 70 per cent, there is clearly room for improvement and patients have made many positive suggestions.

Governors have met with many members of the Trust and public, including ex-patients, during the year to gain feedback about the Trust's services and patient experience. This information is fed back into the Trust.

The Trust has informed the Council of Governors that in 2012/13, its Summary Hospital Mortality Indicator is within the expected range and it has monitored hospital deaths in detail and has investigated each case. The Council notes that the Trust also uses the Risk Adjusted Mortality Index and the Hospital Standardised Mortality Ratio, supported by a systematic internal mortality monitoring process.

Governors acknowledge that the Quality Accounts provide a significant quantity of information about the care provided to patients and the range of methods used by the Trust to monitor the safety of patient care, clinical effectiveness and the patient experience. The Council of Governors notes the statements of assurance from the Board which describe an extensive quantity of internal and external practices, audits and assessments which are positive, together with the numerous external assessments that have been undertaken including those carried out

by the Care Quality Commission. Following the inspection by the Care Quality Commission in February 2013, it has stated that the Trust is compliant with the standards inspected.

Governors have been able to question Executive and Non-executive Directors in detail within committee meetings to gain assurance about the quality of services in the Trust, and about patient safety and experience. The outputs from committee meetings are reported to the Council of Governors.

Governors wish to place on record their appreciation of the excellent work done by staff especially on the 'front-line', often in stressful or pressurised circumstances.

It is pleasing to note that there has also been an increase in the membership of the Trust. This has been assisted by holding 'Open Days' for the public and members which have addressed areas of interest such as diabetes. These 'Open Days' have all been well supported.

An enhanced Council of Governors committee structure was implemented in early 2012 in anticipation of the changes being brought forward by the Health and Social Care Act 2012. The effectiveness of the Council and its committee structure is reviewed annually.

An excellent working relationship has been established between the Trust Board (and other staff) and the Council of Governors where there is a full and open sharing of information and co-operation. This has greatly assisted the Council of Governors to fulfil its role within the Trust. The Trust policy of 'full openness and transparency' in all areas, both positive and negative, has also greatly assisted the Council of Governors in its governance role.

While receiving significant assurance about performance and standards from the Board, auditors, together with inspection visits and reviews, Governors will continue to discuss with the Board the need for further direct measures of assurance. From Spring 2013 governors will take part in Director's Patient Safety Walkrounds and have the opportunity to talk to inpatients directly while experiencing services.

Governors are very aware of their increased accountability under the Health and Social Care Act 2012. Governors will continue to seek a full understanding of the information provided by the Board against a background of the changed structure and shape of the NHS, and the number of bodies which will have authority and/or influence in its management, especially in the areas of quality and quality oversight and the influence of the Francis Report.

#### Comment from Healthwatch Dudley (received 26/04/2013)

Healthwatch Dudley is a new organisation that began operating on 1 April 2013. We acknowledge receipt of The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust's annual Quality Report and Account for 2012/13. However, bearing in mind that we are a new organisation and the report covers a period of time when we were not in existence, our ability to comment on its contents in the way that we would like is constrained. Nevertheless, we welcome the improvements that have been made to services cited in the report and are mindful of the need to focus on improvement in services where gaps or weaknesses have been identified. More specifically, with regard to the targets identified for action to improve particular services in 2013/14 we look forward to commenting on the progress made towards achieving them in the annual Quality Report and Account for 2013/14. In future, Healthwatch Dudley will expect to develop a more in-depth response to matters raised in the report and include evidence that draws on our knowledge and understanding of the experiences and views of citizens including patients and carers that are used to support our submission.

Comment from the Dudley MBC Health and Adult Social Care Scrutiny Committee (received 24/04/2013) Our Committee is responsible for health scrutiny and engages respective Quality Accounts as a useful device for considering operational improvement across the sector. They also present an opportunity to ensure priorities are representative of the quality of services provided; and cover areas of importance across Dudley's communities. We are encouraged to see evidence indicating staff increasingly involved in supporting patients at mealtimes; along with data suggesting patients now having access to more information about services on ward arrival - these are among a number patient experience priorities we have collaborated on arising from our 2011/12 dignity in care review.

The favourable trend in MUST assessments signals improved nutritional practice. On hydration, however, year end compliance for fluid balance disguises a variable performance throughout the year - we will wish to remain watchful on this care issue in 2013/14.

Strengthening the Single Assessment Process across patient pathways will further promote effective monitoring of care needs. This coupled with a greater awareness amongst patients, carers and families on how to raise concerns about care and treatment may also result in even better outcomes and experiences.

We commend the achievement of reducing hospital acquired pressure ulcers by 50 per cent and exceeding quarterly community targets; we will be keen to see this good practice implemented consistently across all services for long-term success.

Practically, in terms of the document's future development, greater use of case studies and stronger performance base-lining would be welcomed with the aim enabling the public and scrutiny bodies to better identify with patterns and trends over time.

The Committee welcomes the opportunity to comment on the Trust's QA; and overall supports the direction of travel endorsed by the Council of Governors for priorities going into 2013/14.

#### Statement of directors' responsibilities in respect of the quality report

The directors are required under the Health Act 2009 and the National Health Service Quality Accounts Regulations to prepare Quality Accounts for each financial year.

Monitor has issued guidance to NHS foundation trust boards on the form and content of annual quality reports (which incorporate the above legal requirements) and on the arrangements that foundation trust boards should put in place to support the data quality for the preparation of the Quality Report.

In preparing the Quality Report, directors are required to take steps to satisfy themselves that:

- the content of the Quality Report meets the requirements set out in the NHS Foundation Trust Annual Reporting Manual 2012/13;
- the content of the Quality Report is not inconsistent with internal and external sources of information including:
- Board minutes and papers for the period April 2012 to June 2013
- Papers relating to Quality reported to the Board over the period April 2012 to June 2013
- Feedback from the commissioners dated 07/05/2013
- Feedback from Governors dated 26/04/2013
- Feedback from the Local Healthwatch organisation dated 26/04/2013
- The Trust's complaints report published under regulation 18 of the Local Authority Social Services and NHS Complaints Regulations 2009, dated 23/04/2013
- The national patient survey June 2012
- The national staff survey conducted between September and December 2012
- The Head of Internal Audit's annual opinion over the Trust's control environment dated 31/03/2013
- CQC quality and risk profiles dated 28/2/2013, 31/1/2013 and 30/11/2012
- the Quality Report presents a balanced picture of the NHS foundation trust's performance over the period covered;
- the performance information reported in the Quality Report is reliable and accurate;
- there are proper internal controls over the collection and reporting of the measures of performance included in the Quality Report, and these controls are subject to review to confirm that they are working effectively in practice; -the data underpinning the measures of performance reported in the Quality Report is robust and reliable, conforms to specified data quality standards and prescribed definitions, is subject to appropriate scrutiny and review; and the Quality Report has been prepared in accordance with Monitor's annual reporting guidance (which incorporates the Quality Accounts regulations) (published at www.monitor-nhsft.gov.uk/annualreportingmanual) as well as the standards to support data quality for the preparation of the Quality Report (available at www.monitor-nhsft.gov.uk/sites/all/modules/fckeditor/plugins/ktbrowser/\_openTKFile.php?id=3275)).

The directors confirm to the best of their knowledge and belief they have complied with the above requirements in preparing the Quality Report.

By order of the Board

Chairman Date 08/05/2013

Chief Executive Date 08/05/2013

## Independent Auditor's Assurance Report to the Council of Governors of the Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust on the Annual Quality Report

We have been engaged by the Council of Governors of the Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust to perform an independent assurance engagement in respect of the Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust's Quality Report for the year ended 31 March 2013 (the "Quality Report") and certain performance indicators contained therein.

#### Scope and subject matter

The indicators for the year ended 31 March 2013 subject to limited assurance consist of the national priority indicators as mandated by Monitor:

- C. Difficile
- 62 day cancer waits

We refer to these national priority indicators collectively as the "indicators".

#### Respective responsibilities of the Directors and auditors

The Directors are responsible for the content and the preparation of the Quality Report in accordance with the criteria set out in the NHS Foundation Trust Annual Reporting Manual issued by Monitor.

Our responsibility is to form a conclusion, based on limited assurance procedures, on whether anything has come to our attention that causes us to believe that:

- the Quality Report is not prepared in all material respects in line with the criteria set out in the NHS
  Foundation Trust Annual Reporting Manual;
- the Quality Report is not consistent in all material respects with the sources specified below:
  - Board minutes for the period April 2012 to March 2013;
  - Papers relating to Quality reported to the Board over the period April 2012 to March 2013;
  - Feedback from the Commissioners dated May 2013;
  - · Feedback from local Healthwatch organisations dated April 2013;
  - The Trust's 2012/13 complaints report published under regulation 18 of the Local Authority Social Services and NHS Complaints Regulations 2009, dated March 2013;
  - Action Plan and Management Response to 2011/12 recommendations (March 2013);
  - Networking Session Draft Notes (November 2012);
  - Full Council of Governors Final Minutes (November 2012) and Draft Minutes (February 2013);
  - Copy of project plan/ outline of approach to Quality Report Production (November 2012);
  - The national patient survey results 2012;
  - The national staff survey result 2012;
  - Care Quality Commission quality and risk profiles dated December 2012, February 2013 and March 2013; and
  - The Head of Internal Audit's annual opinion over the Trust's control environment for the year ending 31/03/2013.
- the indicators in the Quality Report identified as having been the subject of limited assurance in the
  Quality Report are not reasonably stated in all material respects in accordance with the NHS
  Foundation Trust Annual Reporting Manual and the six dimensions of data quality set out in the
  Detailed Guidance for External Assurance on Quality Reports.

We read the Quality Report and considered whether it addresses the content requirements of the NHS Foundation Trust Annual Reporting Manual, and considered the implications for our report if we became aware of any material omissions.

We read the other information contained in the Quality Report and consider whether it is materially inconsistent with the documents specified within the detailed guidance for external assurance on Quality Reports.

We consider the implications for our report if we become aware of any apparent misstatements or material inconsistencies with those documents (collectively the "documents"). Our responsibilities do not extend to any other information.

We are in compliance with the applicable independence and competency requirements of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (ICAEW) Code of Ethics. Our team comprised assurance practitioners and relevant subject matter experts.

This report, including the conclusion, has been prepared solely for the Council of Governors of the Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust as a body, to assist the Council of Governors in reporting the Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust's quality agenda, performance and activities. We permit the disclosure of this report within the Annual Report for the year ended 31 March 2013, to enable the Council of Governors to demonstrate that it has discharged its governance responsibilities by commissioning an independent assurance report in connection with the indicators. To the fullest extent permitted by law, we do not accept or assume responsibility to anyone other than the Council of Governors as a body and the Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust for our work or this report save where terms are expressly agreed and with our prior consent in writing.

#### Assurance work performed

We conducted this limited assurance engagement in accordance with International Standard on Assurance Engagements 3000 (Revised) – "Assurance Engagements other than Audits or Reviews of Historical Financial Information" issued by the International Auditing and Assurance Standards Board ("ISAE 3000"). Our limited assurance procedures included:

- Evaluating the design and implementation of the key processes and controls for managing and reporting the indicators;
- Making enquiries of management;
- Testing key management controls;
- Analytical procedures
- Limited testing, on a selective basis, of the data used to calculate the indicator back to supporting documentation;
- Comparing the content requirements of the NHS Foundation Trust Annual Reporting Manual to the categories reported in the Quality Report; and
- Reading the documents.

A limited assurance engagement is smaller in scope than a reasonable assurance engagement. The nature, timing and extent of procedures for gathering sufficient appropriate evidence are deliberately limited relative to a reasonable assurance engagement.

#### Limitations

Non-financial performance information is subject to more inherent limitations than financial information, given the characteristics of the subject matter and the methods used for determining such information.

The absence of a significant body of established practice on which to draw allows for the selection of different but acceptable measurement techniques which can result in materially different measurements and can impact comparability. The precision of different measurement techniques may also vary. Furthermore, the nature and methods used to determine such information, as well as the measurement criteria and the precision thereof, may change over time. It is important to read the Quality Report in the context of the criteria set out in the NHS Foundation Trust Annual Reporting Manual.

The scope of our assurance work has not included governance over quality or non-mandated indicators which have been determined locally by the Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust.

#### Conclusion

Based on the results of our procedures, nothing has come to our attention that causes us to believe that, for the year ended 31 March 2013:

- the Quality Report is not prepared in all material respects in line with the criteria set out in the NHS
  Foundation Trust Annual Reporting Manual;
- the Quality Report is not consistent in all material respects with the sources specified in the detailed guidance for external assurance on Quality Reports; and
- the indicators in the Quality Report subject to limited assurance have not been reasonably stated in all
  material respects in accordance with the NHS Foundation Trust Annual Reporting Manual.

Deloitte LLP

Chartered Accountants

Birmingham, United Kingdom

23 May 2013







## Annual Report - glossary of abbreviations:

A&E Accident and Emergency (often referred to as Emergency Department)

C. diff Clostridium difficile (infection)

CCG Clinical Commissioning Group

CHP Combined Heat and Power

COPD Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease

CQC Care Quality Commission

CQUIN Commissioning for Quality and Innovation

DGH The Dudley Group NHS Foundation Trust

EBITDA Earnings Before Interest, Taxation, Depreciation and Amortisation

ED Emergency Department

ENT Ear, nose and throat

EPR Electronic patient record

ERP Enhanced recovery programme

ERS Electoral reform service

FT Foundation Trust

FTE Full time equivalent

GI Gastrointestinal

GP General Practitioner

HR Human Resources

IT Information Technology

KF Key finding

LIA Listening into Action

LINk Local Involvement Network

MBC Metropolitan Borough Council

MDT Multi-disciplinary team

MRI Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI scan)

MRSA Methicillin Resistant Staphylococcus Aureus (infection)

NBV Net Book Value

NHS National Health Service

NHSLA National Health Service Litigation Authority

PALS Patient Advice and Liaison Service

PBL Prudential Borrowing Limit

PBR Payment by Results

PCT Primary Care Trust

PDC Public Dividend Capital

PFI Private Finance Initiative

QIPP Quality, Innovation, Productivity and Prevention programme

R&D Research and Development

SHA Strategic Health Authority

TIA Transient Ischemic Attack

WTE Whole Time Equivalent

VAR Variance

VAT Value Added Tax

YTD Year to Date

A glossary of terms is also available on pages 61 and 62 of the Quality Report.

# This leaflet can be made available in large print, audio version and in other languages, please call 0800 0730510

ਜੇਕਰ ਇਹ ਲੀਫ਼ਲੈੱਟ (ਛੋਟਾ ਇਸ਼ਤਿਹਾਰ) ਤੁਸੀਂ ਆਪਣੀ ਭਾਸ਼ਾ (ਪੰਜਾਬੀ) ਵਿੱਚ ਲੈਣਾ ਚਾਹੁੰਦੇ ਹੋ ਤਾਂ ਕ੍ਰਿਪਾ ਕਰ ਕੇ ਪੇਸ਼ੰਟ ਇੱਨਫ਼ਰਮੇਸ਼ਨ ਕੋ-ਆਰਡੀਨੇਟਰ ਨਾਲ 0800 0730510 ਟੈਲੀਫ਼ੋਨ ਨੰਬਰ ਤੇ ਸੰਪਰਕ ਕਰੋ।

यदि आपको यह दस्तावेज अपनी भाषा में चाहिये तो पेशन्ट इनफरमेशन को-आरडीनेटर को टैलीफोन नम्बर 0800 0730510 पर फोन करें।

જો તમને આ પત્રિકા તમારી પોતાની ભાષા (ગુજરાતી)માં જોઈતી હોય, તો કૃપા કરીને પેશન્ટ ઈન્ફોર્મેશન કો-ઓર્ડિનેટરનો 0800 0730510 પર સંપર્ક કરો.

আপনি যদি এই প্রচারপত্রটি আপনার নিজের ভাষায় পেতে চান, তাহলে দয়া করে পেশেন্ট ইনফরমেশন কো-অর্ডিনেটারের সাথে 0800 0730510 এই নম্বরে যোগাযোগ করুন।

أذا كنت ترغب هذه الوريقة مترجمة بلغتك الاصلية ( اللغة العربية ), فرجاءا أتصل بمنسق المعلومات للمريض Information Co-ordinator على التلفون 0800 0730510

ھے بھرورت اس ایف ایٹ کواپٹی زبان (اردو) میں ماصل کرنے سے لئے پراہو ہر بائی ٹیلیفون ٹبر 0800 0730510 و 0800 پروہ ہفت کو اورڈ ینفیز (مریسنوں کے لئے معلومات کی فراہمی کے سلسط جمہ انسر ) کے ساتھ دراجلہ کا تمرکز ہے۔

